



CALIFORNIANA

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90151 5636



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

71 Un35jo

438837

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427-5M-6-36









CULTURAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF CALIFORNIA

BAY CITIES SERIES

---

" J O U R N A L S   O F   T H E   G O L D E N   G A T E "

1846-1936

by

E.T.H. Bunje, F.J. Schmitz, and H. Penn

With a Directory and three Indices

---

California Cultural Research

sponsored by

The University of California, Berkeley

Berkeley, 1936

Written under the auspices of the Works Progress Administration

District #8, Official Project #65-3-4225, Symbol #1874

\* 71  
Um 35 jø  
**438837**

### Foreword

This is an attempt to present in as clear and concise a manner as possible the ramifications of San Francisco journalism from its inception in 1846 to the present day. To round out the study it was deemed necessary to include exhaustive lists of the editors and publishers, of all the newspapers, and of the foreign language journals. Those tabulations, with contents arranged in alphabetical order, will be found appended in the form of extensive indices.

Also, owing to repeated requests, especially from librarians and historians, for this type of information, it was thought advisable to release the work immediately and to reserve for a later edition a more careful revision of the material collected.

On the whole it is not surprising that there should be a demand for a compilation of the nature of the present monograph when one considers that the only other existing comprehensive chronicle consists of a treatise of 1853 (1) by E.C. Komble,



which, moreover, is lacking in adequate indices.

Were it not for the support furnished by the Works Progress Administration, 'Journals of the Golden Gate' would never have been written. The authors are gratefully cognizant of their indebtedness to this organization and, furthermore, desire to thank the officials of the State Library at Sacramento, of the Bancroft Library at the University of California, Berkeley, and of the Press of San Francisco for an unfailing courtesy and a sympathy manifested in terms of active co-operation.

an effect on the environment and, in particular, today  
and in the future, we must take steps to protect  
our environment and to reduce our impact on it. We  
must do this by reducing our consumption of fossil fuels and  
by investing in renewable energy sources such as wind and solar.  
We must also work to reduce our waste output and to recycle  
as much as possible. By doing this, we can help to ensure a  
brighter future for ourselves and for generations to come.

PUBLICATIONS OF CALIFORNIA CULTURAL RESEARCH

Cultural Contributions of California --

Bay Cities Series:

"Journals of the Golden Gate

"Journals of the Bay Cities"

"Careers of the Mining Engineers of the  
University of California, Berkeley"

Others to follow.

1965-1970

19. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

卷之三

1. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *Leach*, 1818  
2. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *Leach*, 1818

TABLES OF CONTENTS.

Foreword.....	1-2
Publications.....	3
<hr/>	
Introduction.....	5-6
Journals of the Golden Gate (Historical).....	7-86
Addenda.....	87-94
Directory of San Francisco Newspapers.....	95-97
Index of Editors and Publishers.....	99-115
Index of Newspapers.....	116-128
Index of San Francisco Foreign Journals.....	129-132
Bibliography.....	133
Editor's Note.....	134

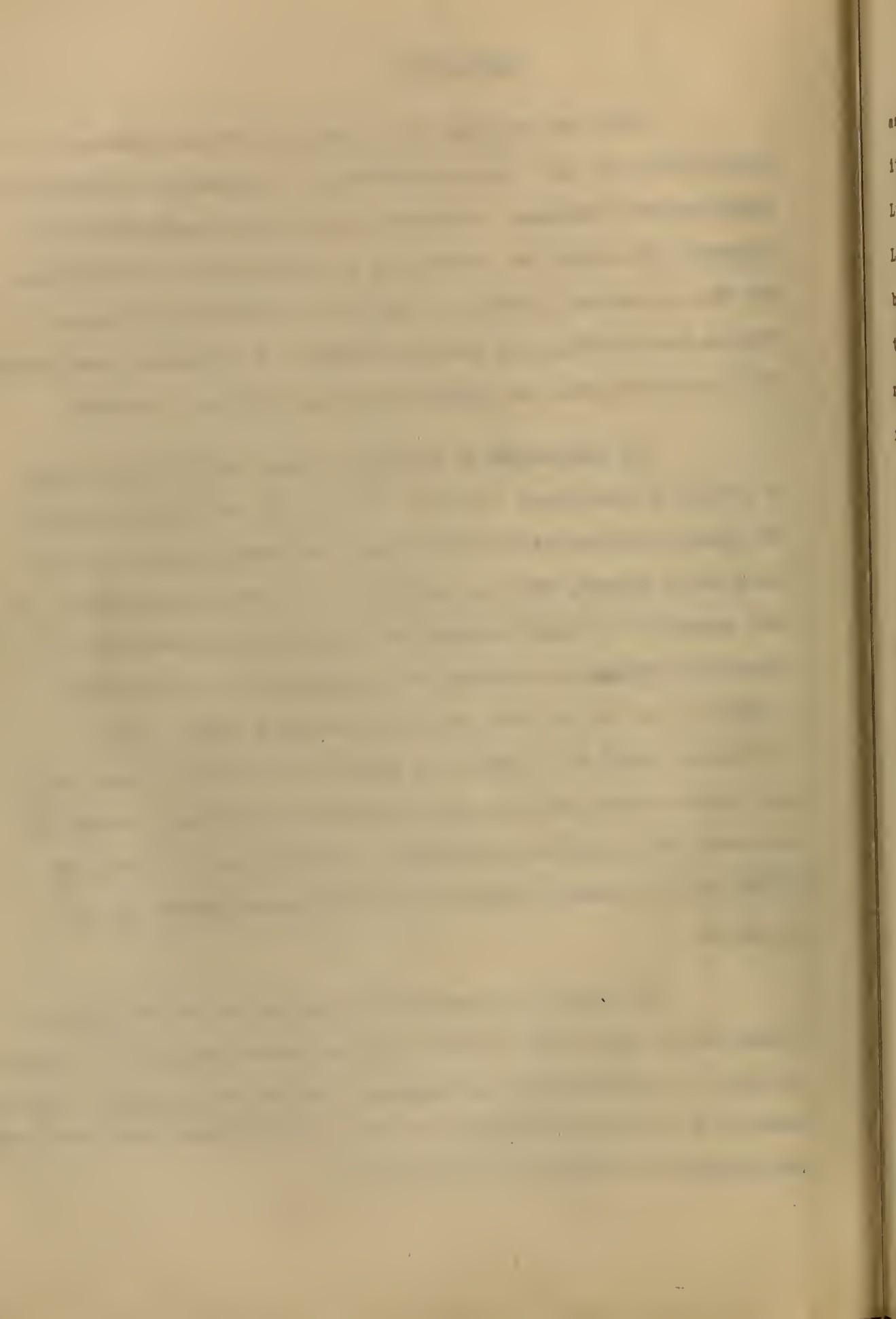


LITERATURE

With the exception of New York, no other city in the United States has had a more cosmopolitan and diversified journalistic life than San Francisco. Newspapers dealing with a great number of subjects, and printed in a wide range of languages, have flourished at one time or another. Nearly all political and religious creeds, in various combinations, have been represented. So vigorous a press calls for a chronicle which the present brochure is intended to supply.

The compilation of material for this study has been beset by certain difficulties. The files of the older papers are stored in the Bancroft Library at the University of California, where, owing to their being unbound, they are available but not always accessible. For this reason S. C. Kemble's History of California Newspapers has been largely relied upon as authority for the histories of San Francisco journals to the end of 1858. This work was first printed in the "Sacramento Union" of December 3, 1868, and reprinted in book-form by the Lendore Press, New York, 1901, under the editorship of Charles C. McElroy, who wrote the introduction. The histories as detailed by Kemble have in numerous instances been supplemented, corrected, and completed.

The scope of the present work has been determined by frequency rather than by the content of the newspapers mentioned. Dailies, weeklies and tri-monthlies are included. Owing to the scarcity of critical material on California journalism, errors have very likely been incorporated. Corrections and additions will be welcomed.



As this Monograph is intended to be of use to students of history as well as to those interested in the development of California journalism, it may be pointed out that most of the papers described are in the Bancroft Library or the State Library at Sacramento. The catalogue of the Bancroft Library offers the wider selection; that of the state, though less extensive, better organized and more consecutive files. Mention should also be made of the subject index of the State Library, where all the material in the early newspapers is arranged alphabetically, and which, if written up in literary form, would constitute a complete history of the state since 1846.



The Journal of the Golden Gate.

(Historical)

The first California newspaper was started in Monterey on August 15, 1840. With regard to the beginning of this journal, Steele states: "It is not unlikely that the idea of a newspaper at Monterey, after the capture of that port by the squadron, was first practically acted upon by Robert Colton, chaplain of the frigate 'Congress.' The first men employed to put the type and press in order, and afterwards as the first printer in the office, was Joseph Cockrell, one of the crew of that vessel. Colson gave him his discharge in order to facilitate the establishment of a newspaper. With Colton there was associated Robert Steele, an emigrant from Kentucky.

On Saturday, August 15, the first issue of the weekly "Californian" appeared, being 11 "by 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " in size. No newsprint was available; so the pioneer journalists were compelled to use cigarito paper which they procured from a coaster than in port. Nails and leads were cut from strips of tin. There being no 'J's in the Spanish alphabet, the original owners of the old press had misplaced or thrown away the letter. This deficiency was met by the proprietors by using two V's in place of the J, which gave an odd aspect to many of their articles.

The subscription was five dollars. The prospectus of the "Californian" promised the promotion of all the interests of the state: that is, the severance of all political connections with Mexico, the remission of all past political offenses, freedom of speech and religious toleration, public instruction, the organization of a civil government on a territorial basis, the encouragement of immigration, of domestic manufacture, of mechanical arts, the protection of citizens'



citizens' property against the depredations of the Indians; the support of the measures of the naval commander, and the advection of lowest import dutics.

In spite of this almost lavish civic program, Komble, in appraising the "Californian", says: "We may say without impropriety, however, that the mission of their journal was a very circumscribed and partial one, incapable of influence or of doing much widespread good. From first to last it was a timid, obsequious flatterer of the naval authorities in the country, never once raising its voice in disapprobation of their acts, though some of them were totally subversive of the rights of our citizens, and dictated in a spirit of petty despotism, or by a consciousness of power, rather than by a desire for public good."

Colton, who performed the greater share of the editorial labors of the tiny paper, had been appointed Alcalde in July by Commodore Stockton.

Semple, in association with General Vallejo and Thomas O. Larkin, first United States Consul at Monterey, was one of the founders of the town of Benicia. In Monterey he felt himself too confined and remote from his business interests on the bay. On April 24 his associate Colton withdrew from the partnership, and on May 22, 1847, the "Californian" reappeared in San Francisco, or Yerba Buena, as it was then called, with Semple alone to steer its fortunes. The office was located in an adobe house, "on the hill fronting what is now Stockton Street, and between Jackson and Pacific Streets."

Semple, primarily interested in Benicia, was only embarrassed by the labor involved in publishing the "Californian" and on July 17 he disposed of the establishment to B.R. Buckolew, a watchmaker. Buckolew

1888-1889. — Vol. 1. — No. 1. — January 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 2. — February 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 3. — March 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 4. — April 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 5. — May 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 6. — June 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 7. — July 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 8. — August 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 9. — September 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 10. — October 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 11. — November 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 12. — December 1, 1889.

— Vol. 1. — No. 13. — January 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 14. — February 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 15. — March 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 16. — April 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 17. — May 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 18. — June 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 19. — July 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 20. — August 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 21. — September 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 22. — October 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 23. — November 1, 1890.

— Vol. 1. — No. 24. — December 1, 1890.

retired as editor on September 8 in favor of Robert Gordon but retained his proprietary interest. At the beginning of 1848 Buckelew resumed editorship of the paper and retained it until March, when J.D. Hoppe joined him in his undertaking. On May 10 Buckelew retired completely, leaving H.L. Sheldon, a printer, as editor, J.D. Hoppe & Co. as publishers, and Joseph Dockrill as shop foreman.

When the effects of the gold rush struck San Francisco, the "Californian's" career was temporarily interrupted. On May an announcement of its suspension was issued, stating:

"We really do not believe that for the last ten days anything in the shape of a newspaper has received five minutes' attention from anyone of our citizens. This, it must be allowed, is decidedly encouraging..On account of the state of affairs we are reduced to the necessity of suspending paper payments."

The "Californian" was published intermittently for the next seven months. It was issued on July 15 and on August 14 by B.F. Foster, a printer. It was sustained by an appreciable advertising patronage, and the firm of Hoppe & Co. resumed control. On October 7 Hoppe retired from the firm, and a new partnership, consisting of H.L. Sheldon, B.F. Foster and W.E. Weaver, all printers, was formed. This partnership dissolved after a month, and on November 11 the "Californian" appeared without any name to indicate the editor, publisher, or printer.

"Unless a mine explode directly beneath our feet, the present attempt of the press to take a permanent stand in California will succeed," wrote the anonymous publisher.

On this hopeful note the publication of the "Californian" came to an end.



"When and by whom was the first idea of a newspaper in California conceived? The settlement of these questions seems to be necessary to the final apportionment of honors. The project of a newspaper on the shore of San Francisco Bay was born in New York, in December, 1845." E.C. Kemble wrote this in commemoration of the paper with which he was connected. The "Star", begun on January 9, 1847, was the first newspaper printed in San Francisco. About the first of the previous November, an "extra in advance of the 'California Star'" was issued, containing reports of General Taylor's battles of the 8th and 9th of May. No copies of this publication survive.

Samuel Brannan, the leader of a group of Mormon immigrants, was the publisher of the paper. The masthead of the "Star" had been engraved before these people left New York. The office was at first located in "the second story or loft of an old grist mill and storehouse, situated on the north side of Clay Street, between Kearny and Montgomery Streets."

The first editor was Elbert P. Jones, an emigrant from Tennessee. The policy of the paper was independent, though it was owned by a Mormon stock company. Shortly before the first issue the office had been moved to an adobe building erected by the staff of the paper and members of the Mormon stock company near the Plaza.

The weekly journal was printed on paper 13 by 18 inches in size, of which a two years' supply had been brought from the east.

The typographical appearance of the sheet was much superior to that of its Monterey rival. Its pages were divided into three columns; the "Californian" had only two. The subscription was "six dollars per year." Ten lines of advertising cost three dollars for one insertion and one dollar for each subsequent insertion.



The "Star" began as a champion of the people against the oppressive system of martial law then in force. "Among the inconveniences to which the citizens were subject, was that of being driven backwards and forwards between their dwellings and barracks during the day, and out of the streets in the evening." The continued protests of the "Star" eventually resulted in the mitigation of these measures. That Jones was certain of his rights, but dubious of his prospects of enjoying the liberty of protesting is shown in his quoting the Constitution on the freedom of the press in the issue of January 9.

As a sample of the language in which his criticism was couched, one may quote his word-picture of Commodore Stockton, since this official's arrival on the Coast. He portrays him as "puffing and blowing around the country like a stranded grampus, cracking himself up as the greatest case out."

Jones' editorship lasted from January to April. At the end of that time, he left the establishment of the "Star" under rather picturesque circumstances. Brannan, the publisher, was absent on business, but before leaving he had made E.C. Kemble and J. Eagar, printers, censors over Jones' editorials. Jones, finding this state of affairs intolerable, resigned and demanded possession of that day's edition of the paper, which bore his name in the imprint. Kemble resisted the demand, and a hand-to-hand conflict ensued, in which Jones was defeated. "Nobody was much hurt, but the scene was highly ludicrous, and rendered laughable by the victor, after the conflict and while the editor was sopping one of his eyes, presenting him with the shattered remnant of his green spectacles." Jones doffed him-



self thereafter to speculating in real estate and so amassed a great fortune. Kemble now became editor of the "Star."

In January, 1848, the "Star" was enlarged to 18 by  $22\frac{1}{2}$  inches in size. On March 25 the first notice of the discovery of gold appeared:

"So great is the quantity of gold taken from the mine, recently found at New Helvetia, that it has become an article of traffic in that vicinity." There had been two or three previous notices of the finding of gold on the American River, but none of them attracted attention. But by June 14 the population had left San Francisco for the mines. The editor could only imitate the example of the "Californian" and ceased publishing.

"In fewer words than are usually used in the announcements of similar events," he informed his readers, "we appear before the remnant of a reading community with the material, or immaterial, information that we have stoppod the paper....On the approach of Autumn we shall again appear to announco the "Star" revivod."

On November 18, 1848, a combination of the two pioneer journals, in the form of the "Star and Californian", was issued as a single paper from the office on Portsmouth Square. Kemble had come down from the mines with some dust, and had bought the "Star" from Brannan for eight hundred dollars. The equipment of the "Californian" he acquired from the three printers for assuming the debts of the concern. The size of the new journal was about the same as that of its parent papers.

<sup>1</sup> See also the discussion of the relationship between the two in the section on "Theoretical Implications."

1977-1978: 100% of the 1977-1978 students were from the local area.

1. *Wetland Management* (Wetland Management) (Wetland Management)

The "Star and Californian" was published by Kemble almost single-handed until the end of the year.

The population of San Francisco in the summer of 1847 was 459, of which 175 were members of the recently arrived New York Mormon group. After the discovery of gold, however, the influx of immigrants from all parts of the world made San Francisco into a city of modern proportions overnight. With this sudden civic growth the labor of editing, publishing, and printing the journal proportionately increased. Kemble felt the need of assistance and enlisted as partners Edward Gilbert and G.C. Hubbard.

On January 4, 1849, the first issue of the "Alta California", a continuation of the "Star and Californian", appeared as a weekly. Its size was 18-1/2 by 22-3/4 inches. Gilbert was senior editor.

On March 22 the "Alta" was suspended for two weeks on account of a shortage of paper. When it reappeared on April 10, the steamer "Panama" was about to sail. The proprietors inaugurated a new journalistic custom, that of printing a "steamer paper", which was a digest of the news of the interval between steamers.

The price of the paper was twelve dollars per year. Business flourished to such an extent that an advertising supplement was issued. On May 24 Hubbard sold his interest to T.R. Per Lee, who in turn sold his share to Kemble and Gilbert.

On July 2 the "Alta" was enlarged to 19-1/2 by 27 inches. On October 15, 1849, R.C. Moore and J.B. Ormiston were admitted to the firm as partners, paying for their shares with an up-to-date plant which they had brought from the east. The "Alta" had suffered from lack of office equipment, and, moreover, was facing the exigency of the



establishment of a rival paper, the "Pacific News."

On December 10 the first tri-weekly edition was published, the weekly continuing as before. Gilbert had been elected congressman, and to replace him, J.E. Durivage was engaged as editor.

The intention of the proprietors to convert the "Alta" into a daily was accelerated by the news that the "Daily Journal of Commerce" was about to be established.

The buildings of the "Alta" were destroyed in the fire of May 4, 1851. The printing material was saved, however. Moore and Ormiston had retired from the concern previous to the fire.

There was much rivalry among the papers of the day, and when Edward Conner arrived as agent for a Hoe steam press, the proprietors of the "Alta" deemed it necessary to be the first to obtain it. Accordingly, Connor was admitted to a partnership in return for the machine.

In October, 1850, Kemble went east on business, and his place as editor was taken by Franke Soule. The paper, 26 by 40 inches, was further enlarged.

On June 22 the "Alta" establishment, which boasted three steam presses, fonts of book and job type, and a luxurious office, was burned out once more. Only the type forms were saved. The paper was reduced to 18 by 22 inches, but by the end of July it had regained its former size of 28 by 42 inches.

Soule's contract having expired, Gilbert resumed his position as editor.

In the Vigilance movement of 1851 the "Alta" sided with the people and gained greatly in popularity.

1. The first step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is stationary or nonstationary.

2. If the time series is nonstationary, then it must be differenced to become stationary.

3. If the time series is stationary, then it can be analyzed directly.

4. The second step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is seasonal or nonseasonal.

5. If the time series is seasonal, then it must be deseasonalized to become nonseasonal.

6. If the time series is nonseasonal, then it can be analyzed directly.

7. The third step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is random or nonrandom.

8. If the time series is random, then it can be analyzed directly.

9. If the time series is nonrandom, then it must be detrended to become random.

10. If the time series is random, then it can be analyzed directly.

11. If the time series is nonrandom, then it must be detrended to become random.

12. The fourth step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is causal or noncausal.

13. If the time series is causal, then it can be analyzed directly.

14. If the time series is noncausal, then it must be converted to a causal form.

15. The fifth step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is univariate or multivariate.

16. If the time series is univariate, then it can be analyzed directly.

17. If the time series is multivariate, then it must be converted to a univariate form.

18. The sixth step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is linear or nonlinear.

19. If the time series is linear, then it can be analyzed directly.

20. If the time series is nonlinear, then it must be converted to a linear form.

21. The seventh step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is deterministic or stochastic.

22. If the time series is deterministic, then it can be analyzed directly.

23. If the time series is stochastic, then it must be converted to a deterministic form.

24. The eighth step in the analysis of a time series is to determine if it is causal or noncausal.

25. If the time series is causal, then it can be analyzed directly.

In 1852 Gilbert was killed in a duel with General J.W. Denver, a minion of Govenor Bigler. The occasion of the duel was a paragraph by Gilbert in the "Alta", criticising the Governor's administration.

In the same year the supply of printing paper in the city was exhausted, and the various journals extant at the time were reduced to the necessity of printing on foolscap, colored paper, wrapping paper, and the like. Despite these vicissitudes the prosperity of the "Alta" remained unmarred.

Late in 1852 Kemble took a trip to Europe. During his absence the paper was edited in turn by A.C. Russell, C.A. Washburn, J.S. Hittell, and E.G. Buffum. Washburn, while editor, departed from the independent policy of the paper to support Broderick for senator. This action offended many of the advertisers, and the "Alta" declined from that day until January, 1855, when it was sold to the Alta California Printing and Publishing Co., which was made up of Annis Morrill, Rev. S.D. Simonds, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the compositors of the office. C.A. Washburn edited the paper, which was now converted into a religious and anti-slavery daily. This policy did not strike any chord in the hearts of San Franciscans, and on September 29 the paper was sold. William Herrick, the new owner, on October 8 transferred the paper to the firm of Lorin Pickering and G.K. Fitch. Pickering and Fitch kept it until April 4, 1856, when they retired in favor of R.C. Moore & Co.

At one time during this precarious period of the "Alta's" existence, its circulation was reduced to 800. At this point an event occurred which instantaneously restored it to its former power and



prosperity. In May, 1856, James King of William, the crusading editor of the newly established "Bulletin", was shot by James Casey, an ex-convict, whom he had exposed in the columns of his paper. King, by his daring and caustic editorial policy, had attracted a huge following, which, upon his death, rose in fury to hang the murderer and one of his confreres, Cora, who happened to be in jail at the time. The "Alta" was the only paper of the three leading dailies which supported the action of the populace. As a result of this policy it advanced from last to first place in the journalistic competition of that day.

On December 2, 1856, it was sold to F. McCrellish & Co. E.G. Buffum was editor from April, 1856 to November, 1857, when he was succeeded by W.B. Fowell.

The later history of the "Alta" is obscure. It was owned by McCrellish in 1855. In 1868 it was still maintaining its place among the papers of the city and was being issued in daily and weekly editions. In 1869 it absorbed the "Daily Times", formerly "Town Talk". In this year it had a monopoly on auctioneers' and shipping advertising, an extremely lucrative source of revenue.

McCrellish acted as editor for several years, but Samuel Seabough is mentioned among the more illustrious tenants of the editorial chair.

Sometime in the late 80's the "Alta" was bought by James G. Fair, for the purpose of promoting the Fair interests. But with its entrenchment behind the more solid interests of the city the journal lapsed into a conservatism which proved fatal. With the almost boundless wealth of Fair to back it, it could not meet the competition of more youthful papers, and in 1891 - the exact date is not



known - it died.

To complete the journalistic picture of the period under discussion we will now turn to the minor contemporaries of the "Alta."

The "Pacific News," a tri-weekly, was begun on August 25, 1849, by William Faulkner and his partner Warren Leland. Faulkner had been the publisher of a paper on the Atlantic Coast. He brought the material, even the lumber for the office, around the Horn, taking Leland in as a partner when they met on shipboard.

The press-work of the "News" was superior to that of the "Alta", and for a short time the former threatened to dispossess the older journal of its prestige and job-printing.

Leland sold out very early for about \$30,000. He was succeeded by his brother, who also made a small fortune out of the enterprise.

Late in December, 1849, the "News" was purchased by Jonas Winchester, a former business associate of Horace Greeley, the editor of the "New York Herald." Winchester's partner was a man by the name of Skillman. Under the management of Winchester and Skillman the "News" became the first Democratic paper in the state.

In the spring of 1850 Ferdinand C. Ewer was editor. The plant of the "News" was destroyed in the fire of that year, and the journal was suspended for two weeks for lack of paper and type. Financially it was not on a very sound foundation, and after being burned out for a second and third time, it was discontinued in 1851.

Kemble chronicles also a French paper, "Le Californien", which appeared on January 21, 1850. It was issued in foolscap size and lithographed, because, at that time, it was impossible to obtain



in San Francisco the accented French type. It is uncertain whether more than one issue appeared.

The "Daily Journal of Commerce" was begun on January 23, 1850, by Washington Bartlett who had been the first American Alcalde of San Francisco. The "Journal" which, as the title shows, was announced as a daily, prompted the "Alta" to follow the same course. In fact the "Alta" became a daily only one day ahead of the first issue of the "Journal." The latter was burned out twice in 1850, once on May 4, and again on June 14, when it was suspended for six weeks. It reappeared on July 25 and lasted until February 1, 1851, when it ended completely.

On June 1, 1850, the daily "Herald" appeared on the journalistic scene. It was owned by John E. Foy and John Nugent and edited by Nugent and Edmund Randolph.

At its inception the "Herald" was a tremendous success. In July Nugent purchased Foy's interest for \$15,000, which was rumored to have been supplied by wealthy property owners.

The editorial policy of the paper was intemperate but extremely popular. William Walker, then associate editor of the paper, and later the greatest filibuster of his day, criticised Judge Levi Parsons of the District Court. The Judge had him imprisoned for contempt of court. This aroused a feeling among the people comparable only to the later Vigilance movement. The whole city waited on Walker in jail, and petitions to impeach the Judge were circulated in great numbers. Walker was released on a writ of habeas corpus and during the next year was succeeded as editor by a Mr. Hamilton.

Walker, who stood five feet in his socks and weighed less

1000

than a hundred pounds, made up for his diminutive size by extreme pugnacity. In his later career he conquered Nicaragua with a hundred and fifty men and made similar attempts in Lower California and Honduras. In the last place he was caught and executed by Honduras and the British in 1860.

John Nugent, the senior editor, fought two duels which grew out of his editorials and was wounded in both. In 1853, Mr. Hamilton died and his place was filled by A.J. Moulder.

In 1851 the auctioneers formed a trust and gave their advertising to the "Herald." This gave the paper an assured income and, in point of prosperity, made it the first journal of the day.

On May 14, 1856, the city was thrown into a frenzy over the murder of James King of William. There were five morning papers at the time: the "Chronicle", with the largest circulation, the "Herald" with the auctioneers' advertisements, "Town Talk", the "Alta", and the "Globe", the last two struggling along as best they could. Of the five, the "Alta" was the only one which approved the actions of the Vigilance Committee. The "Chronicle" and "Herald" adopted a tone of denunciation, which, in the case of Nugent of the "Herald", was ascribed by his readers to puro malico and dislike for King.

The merchants, who supported the auctioneers, forced the latter to withdraw their patronage from the "Herald" and transfer it to the "Alta". The "Herald" was irreparably crippled by this blow, but not killed outright. It shrunk overnight from a size of 28 by 42 inches to about one-fourth those dimensions. It lingered through 1858 under the editorship of M.G. Upton and ended in 1869.

The "California Courier" enjoyed a sort of prenatal existence,



its plan being advertised in a prospectus in the winter of 1849.

"The undersigned has commenced a newspaper of the above name, in San Francisco, California, and takes this course to announce his object to the public at large. As yet no editor of whom any portion of the people of the United States have a knowledge for being both capable and trustworthy, has commenced a journal of high character in this distant but interesting part of the Union.

Jas. M. Crane, Esquire, Editor and Proprietor."

The prospectus was signed by President Taylor and about fifty prominent politicians..

Crane, a letter-writer in Washington, was a zealous Whig, and had induced several prominent men in Washington to supply him with the means of starting a Whig newspaper in San Francisco. He issued the prospectus in 1849, expecting that the materials for the paper would arrive shortly after the circular was given to the public. But in this hope he was deceived. The press did not arrive until the following year.

Associated with Crane was F.W. Rice. "It (the 'Courier') was not very successful. The editors did not agree very well together; and it sometimes happened that when one had gone out of town, the other would disavow editorial articles published by his associate the previous day."

In 1851 James W. Simonton joined the firm. In January, 1852, P.P. Hull and L.R. Lull, the latter subsequently marrying Lola Montez, ex-favorite of the King of Bavaria, bought the paper. It died on their hands a few days later.

On February 1, 1854, Crane revived the paper, but it succumbed



definitely shortly afterwards.

The "Evening Picayune", the first Pacific evening paper, was begun on August 3, 1850. Dr. J.H. Gihon was the owner. P.A. Brinsmade, assisted by J.W. Shepard, performed the editorial labors. M. Derbec conducted several columns in French. The "Picayune" was burned out in the fire of May, 1851. It lay dormant while Shepard and Brinsmade started the "Morning Post".

Late in 1851, the "Picayune" was resurrected by A.C. Russell and C.S. Biden. Isaiah C. Woods joined the firm early in 1852 and, shortly afterwards, the three proprietors sold to George O'Dcherty, under whose supervision the "Picayune" died in March, 1852.

The first religious paper of the Pacific was the "Watchman", started in the beginning of 1850 by Rev. Albert Williams as an organ of the Presbyterian Church. Issued weekly, it did not survive the year.

The first pictorial sheet was the "California Illustrated Times", which was begun on September 1, 1850, and, like the "Watchman", did not endure for any length of time. It was printed at the "Alta California" office, and owned by Englishmen, Thomas Armstrong & Co. Its engravings are described as being of a very superior quality. The principal writer for the "Times" was Carleton."

"La Gazette Republicaine" was the name of another stillborn French weekly, started in August of this year. Its proprietors were Hoogs and Anselm.

The "Public Balance", a daily, was established December 8, 1850, by Benjamin Buckelew and Eugene Casserly. The title of the firm was Casserly & Co.

Buckelew had been one of the publishers of the "Californian."



Being piqued at the "Alta" for refusing to publicise his projects, he attempted to establish a paper which would crush the "Alta".

In 1850 he sent M.T. O'Connor to New York to purchase equipment for a newspaper. The two quarreled and separated. Buckelew then entered into partnership with Casserly. Very shortly after the issue of the "Public Balance", however, Buckelew asserted his prerogative as publisher and inserted into the paper articles of which Casserly disapproved.

Casserly then left the Buckelew camp on January 2, 1851, and started a second "Public Balance". After several futile efforts, Buckelew finally restrained him by law from using the name, whereupon Casserly changed the title of his paper to "Daily Balance". The papers were identical in size and price, but very antagonistic in policy. After a few months, Casserly altered the name of his journal once again, calling it the "Standard". Both the "Public Balance" and the "Standard" were suspended in the latter part of 1851.

In December, 1850, Berford & Co. gave notice to the world of a plan to publish the "Illustrated Guide", but the journal never materialized.

Kemble records, that in April, 1851, Dr. William Rabe started the publication of a weekly of satirical nature, called the "Hombre". It was short lived.

On May 24, Shepard & Co. established the "Morning Post" as a Whig organ. It was edited by W.W. Shepard and P.A. Brinsmade, who used it to oppose the Vigilance Committee. Publication of the "Post" ended on November 14, 1851.

The "Pacific Evening Star" was commenced in June. Its



proprietors were Sutherland, Rust, and White. So brief was its existence that no other facts concerning it are known.

The "Sunday Dispatch", a weekly, was begun in July. Even less is known of it.

On August 1, 1851, the "Pacific", the weekly organ of the Congregational Church, was started, the subscription being five dollars a year. In the beginning it was considered representative of Presbyterian as well <sup>as</sup> of Congregational opinion. J.W. Douglas, its first editor, was later succeeded by I.H. Brayton. During the absence of Brayton on a visit to the east in 1858, the management of the paper was in the hands of S.V. Blakeslee, associate editor. Several Congregational and Presbyterian clergymen participated in making it up. Kemble describes it thus:

"The 'Pacific' has always been a high-toned and well managed paper." Sometime after 1858 the "Pacific" became monthly and continued so until 1918, when it resumed its original frequency.

In 1863 it was edited by a church committee, and brought out by the Pacific Publishing Co.

In 1906 W.W. Ferrier edited it; the Publishing Co. of the Pacific was its owner. Mr. Ferrier held the chair of editor until 1927 when William J. Minchin took his place and ownership passed to the Northern California Congregational Conference.

Today it enjoys the reputation of the oldest living Pacific Coast journal.

During 1851 another religious paper, the "Christian Observer", was begun. It was sponsored by the Methodist Church South, but unlike the "Pacific", soon ceased. It was edited by the Rev. Dr. Boring.



The chapter of 1851 closes with the "Clarion", a weekly, edited and published by Mortimer J. Smith. It existed through the summer.

On January 15, 1852, Charles E. Pickett, who announced himself as "a disciple of Epicurus in Philosophy, of Jesus Christ in morals, and of Thomas Jefferson in politics", launched the "Western American". In spite of the publisher's versatility the "Western American" soon came to an end.

On February 17, 1852, S.O. Johnson & Co. inaugurated the "San Francisco Shipping List and Prices Current". March 17 saw the beginning of a paper called "Sloat's San Francisco Prices Current and Shipping List". Johnson changed the title of his paper on April 5 to the "San Francisco Prices Current and Shipping List". Not long afterwards it became known simply as "Prices Current and Shipping List". In 1858 it was a weekly and owned by G.K. Fitch & Co.

Sloat's paper presumably perished sometime during 1852; Fitch's soon after 1858.

In March, George O'Doherty, proprietor of the "Evening Picayune", started a morning daily, the "Times". It ceased simultaneously with the "Picayune".

Pinkham, Gee & Co. began on May 25, 1852, the "Evening Journal". It was edited by Washington Bartlett and was very prosperous. Its policy was Whiggery and Anti-slavery.

In 1853 R.K. Browne edited it; he was followed in 1855 by G.A. Washburn, with H.K.W. Clarke as proprietor. It was at this time Republican and remained so until it was discontinued in 1856. In 1863 it was revived by A.C. Benham & Co. It disappeared, however, sometime



between 1863 and 1868.

The "San Francisco Daily Whig" was started in the early part of 1852 by Hull, Matthewson & Co., publishers. M.M. Pixley and P.P. Hull were the editors. In consequence of its Whig policy, it was awarded the public printing of the city for a year, and profited greatly. W.B. Farwell, W.V. Wells, and J.D. Whelpley joined the editorial force at various times. In March, 1853, the paper became the "San Francisco Daily Whig and Commercial Advertiser", and in September, as the result of a Democratic victory at the polls, the title was abbreviated to "San Francisco Daily Commercial Advertiser" by the omission of the now offensive term 'Whig'. In 1854, with William Walker as editor, the paper turned completely Democratic. It died on September 27, 1854.

"L'Echo du Pacifique" was established on June 1 by E. Derbec, who both owned and edited the paper. It began as a tri-weekly, but on January 1, 1856, became a daily. It was then 28 by 42 inches in dimensions.

The fourth page of the "Echo" was in Spanish and was called "El Eco del Pacifico". In January, 1856, the Spanish page developed into a separate paper, also owned and ~~edited~~ by Derbec. The "Echo" was still being published in 1863 as a daily.

"L'Echo du Pacifique" was changed to "Courriére de San Francisco", under which title it continued as an independent daily and weekly until 1872. After this date, although presumably it was still in existence, no definite information about the paper is available except a mention of its publication in 1884.

In the records of 1906 it reappears under the name of



"Franco-Californien", with A. Lusinchi as editor and the Franco-Californien Publishing Co. as owners. This regime lasted until 1929. The journal then became the property of the Echo de L'Ouest Publishing Company, with Mr. Lusinchi still as editor, and has continued thus to the present day.

A German daily, the "Staats-Zeitung", was established in 1852 by Jacob Haehnlein with Karl Krug as editor. The journal was purely a political organ and, though its name was changed to "Freie Presse" and a suitable alteration made in its politics, it vanished, according to Kemble, in 1854. In all probability, the paper did not disappear altogether, for we have evidence that it was published later as a weekly edition of the "California Demokrat".

The "Daily Times and Transcript", a scion of the "Alta", was brought from Sacramento to San Francisco. Lorin Pickering and G.K. Fitch were the owners; the former acted as editor. Early in 1854 Edwin Bell became the proprietor, with B.F. Washington as editor. It developed into a first-rate paper, but it was suspended in the fall of 1855, its material returning to the "Alta".

Two other journals enjoyed a brief span of life during this year: the "Bugle", a publication of the Whig party, published by a Central Committee and edited by A.C. Russell, and "Satan's Bassoon", begun by A.M. Kenaday "for a freak".

The "Golden Era", a weekly literary Sunday newspaper, was founded December 19, 1852, by R.M. Daggett and J. MacDonough Foard, the former 19 years old and the latter 22. Foard had come to California around the Horn and Daggett across the plains. For their first issue they wrote up their adventures as emigrants. These



sketches were very well received owing to the community of experience among the residents of early San Francisco.

At the outset the two partners rented type at thirty-five cents per em. Later they were able to buy a complete plant. In 1854 the publication of the paper was attended by grievous financial problems. Paper worth five dollars a ream was selling for twenty-two. Printing, which was later charged at the rate of 25¢ per 1000 ems, was then \$1.25.

Undaunted by the hardships of pioneer publishing, Daggett arrayed himself in miner's boots and a red shirt, and began a canvass of the mining camps throughout the state. He returned with 9,000 subscriptions. From then on the paper flourished. In 1858, Robert F. Greeley was chief editor.

The literary policy of the "Golden Era" was to emphasize human rather than physical nature.

The "Golden Era" conducted the first dramatic department in a San Francisco paper. It was so influential that visiting actors, upon arriving in town, hurried to the editorial office to obtain favorable notice.

In 1860 the founders sold out to James Brooks and Joseph Lauronce, who transferred it to G.B. Densmore in 1877. He in turn disposed of it to J.M. Bassett. In 1881 the control of the paper passed to E.T. Bunyan in association with Harr Wagner, still active to-day as the publisher of an educational journal. Their policy was described by Foard as converting the paper into a "Y.M.C.A.-Temporanco organ", and that of Wagner, who assumed exclusive control in 1882, as "Gorman mysticism". John J. Hutchinson is also mentioned



among the editors around 1880. The paper came to an end in 1883.

The "Golden Era" numbered among its contributors such writers as Bret Harte, Mark Twain, Joaquin Miller, Charles Warren Stoddard, and Ina Coolbrith.

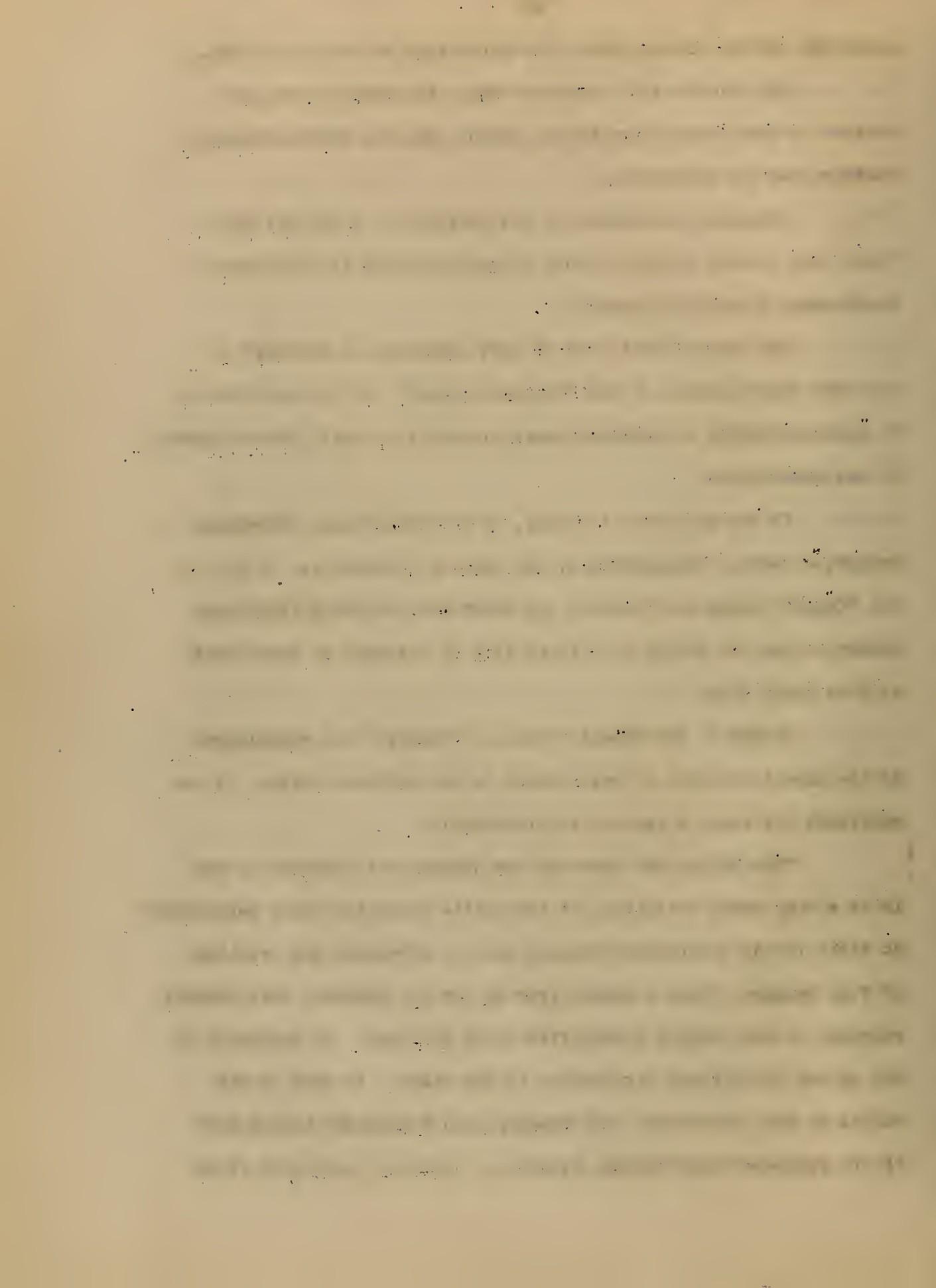
Regarding the demise of the periodical, Foard has said: "Yes, they (women) killed it—they literally killed it with their namby-pamby school-girl trash".

The journalistic year of 1853 commenced on February 15 with the establishment of the "Curiosity Shop". It is described as "a humorous weekly illustrated paper, issued in a small quarto shape". It was short-lived.

It was followed, in April, by the "California Temperance Organ", a weekly inaugurated by the Sons of Temperance. On May 11, the "Organ" became the "Star of the West" and succumbed after one number, owing, no doubt, to a total lack of interest in abstinence at this early date.

On May 6 the "Weekly Catholic Standard" was established. As its name indicates, it was devoted to the Catholic faith. It was published for about a year by William Hamill.

"The Daily Sun" arose on the journalistic horizon on May 19 as a tiny sheet containing "a few little items and funny paragraphs". At first it was distributed without cost to advertise the printing of F.A. Bonnard. Such a demand grew up for it, however, that Bonnard enlarged it and charged twenty-five cents per week. By September it had gained the largest circulation in the state. In 1854 it was edited by R.B. Quayle and J.C. Cremona, and during the latter part of the year was owned by J.E. Laurence. Laurence later sold it to



A.S. Gould and W. Bausman. In 1855 the paper abandoned its independent policy to become an organ of the Democrats, then in control of the city. It was virulently opposed to the Vigilance Committee of 1856. At that time it was edited by C.H. Hemstead and during 1857, the year of its death, by J.C. Cremony.

In June, 1853, the "Weekly California Christian Advocate" was founded by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Rev. S.D. Simonds edited it until 1856, when Rev. E. Thomas took charge. Thomas held that post until 1863.

W.E. Vaughan was editor and publisher from 1906 to 1927. In 1928 W.H. Nelson, D.D., became director of the fortunes of the paper and has occupied that role since. Since 1906 the journal has been known as the "Pacific Methodist Advocate".

On June 16, 1853, the daily "Present and the Future" was established by Dr. E. Theller, who acted as editor. One half of the paper was printed in French and entitled "Le Present et L'Avenir". M. Lachapelle was editor of this section. On August 1, the French department was discontinued and the title of the paper changed to the "Public Ledger". Despite these changes it died on March 1, 1854.

About September, the "California Demokrat", a weekly German paper, whose political creed is evident in the title, was launched by J.A. Reichart and Dr. V. Loehr. M. Gruenblatt is remembered among its early editors. It became independent in 1856 and "friendly to the Vigilance Committee".

From 1868 to 1872 the "Demokrat" was a daily and published by F. Hess & Co. In 1884 the "Staats-Zeitung" reappeared as a weekly edition of the "Demokrat".

and the same

is also true for the  
second term in the  
series expansion of  
the function  $\psi$ .  
The first term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_1 = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2 \psi}{\partial y^2} \right)$$
  
which is the Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The second term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_2 = \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{\partial^4 \psi}{\partial x^4} + \frac{\partial^4 \psi}{\partial y^4} \right)$$
  
which is the bi-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The third term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_3 = \frac{1}{8} \left( \frac{\partial^6 \psi}{\partial x^6} + \frac{\partial^6 \psi}{\partial y^6} \right)$$
  
which is the tri-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The fourth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_4 = \frac{1}{16} \left( \frac{\partial^8 \psi}{\partial x^8} + \frac{\partial^8 \psi}{\partial y^8} \right)$$
  
which is the quadri-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The fifth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_5 = \frac{1}{32} \left( \frac{\partial^{10} \psi}{\partial x^{10}} + \frac{\partial^{10} \psi}{\partial y^{10}} \right)$$
  
which is the penta-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The sixth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_6 = \frac{1}{64} \left( \frac{\partial^{12} \psi}{\partial x^{12}} + \frac{\partial^{12} \psi}{\partial y^{12}} \right)$$
  
which is the hexa-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The seventh term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_7 = \frac{1}{128} \left( \frac{\partial^{14} \psi}{\partial x^{14}} + \frac{\partial^{14} \psi}{\partial y^{14}} \right)$$
  
which is the hepta-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The eighth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_8 = \frac{1}{256} \left( \frac{\partial^{16} \psi}{\partial x^{16}} + \frac{\partial^{16} \psi}{\partial y^{16}} \right)$$
  
which is the octa-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The ninth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_9 = \frac{1}{512} \left( \frac{\partial^{18} \psi}{\partial x^{18}} + \frac{\partial^{18} \psi}{\partial y^{18}} \right)$$
  
which is the nona-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .  
The tenth term in the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is given by  
$$\psi_{10} = \frac{1}{1024} \left( \frac{\partial^{20} \psi}{\partial x^{20}} + \frac{\partial^{20} \psi}{\partial y^{20}} \right)$$
  
which is the deca-Laplacian  
of  $\psi$ .

It is clear from the above  
that the series expansion  
of  $\psi$  is a sum of terms  
each of which is a multiple  
of the corresponding  
Laplacian of  $\psi$ .  
This shows that the  
series expansion of  
 $\psi$  is a sum of terms  
each of which is a multiple  
of the corresponding  
Laplacian of  $\psi$ .

In 1916 both issues were edited and published by F. Hess Jr.

They continued through the war and went out of circulation in 1919.

In 1921 they were revived by the California Demokrat Publishing Company. In 1929 Carl R. Bruell became editor and E. Goldschmied publisher. This management has continued to the present day.

In October, 1853, the "Messenger", a French tri-weekly, was begun by L. Albin, with M. Lachapelle as editor. The "Messenger" was suspended on March 31, 1856.

The "Daily Evening News" was started on November 1, 1853, by C. Bartlett and F.W. Pinkham. It was edited by Julian and Washington Bartlett. On January 21, 1853, it absorbed the "Daily Evening Picayune" to form the "Evening News and Evening Picayune". "The 'News' was a sprightly paper, and prospered for a time, but was killed early in '56 by the competition of the 'Bulletin'."

The "Daily California Chronicle" appeared as the undertaking of Frank Soulé & Co. on November 21, 1853. Soulé had once been editor of the "Alta". William L. Newell, who had been shop foreman at the "Alta" since 1849, also participated in the founding of the Chronicle. Newell was agent for an eastern firm of type-makers. Kemble states that when Newell was still in the employ of the "Alta", the proprietors had ordered a press and type through him. During the interval between dispatching the order and the receipt of the shipment, Newell became dissatisfied with his position on the "Alta" and withdrew. When the apparatus arrived he refused to give it up, and devoted it to the establishment of the "Chronicle". Newell himself states, however, that he repeatedly offered an invoice of the equipment to the owners of the "Alta", but that they refused



to accept it.

At any rate, the "Chronicle" was begun as "an exact imitation of the pioneer journal (the "Alta"), adopting its general tone, and seeking to ingratiate itself with the same classes of the community.

It was so successful that by 1855 it had the largest circulation in the city. At the climax of its prosperity James Nisbet and John D. Hittell were associate editors. Frank Soule was editor-in-chief.

The belligerent James King, among his multifarious attacks on persons and institutions, made the "Chronicle" a target for his broadsides. During the latter part of 1855 and the beginning of 1856, as a consequence of these assaults, the circulation of the paper diminished to some extent.

However, it was still a flourishing concern up to May 14, when King was shot as the result of his crusading activities. "Mr. Soule opposed the reorganization of the Vigilance Committee, and did not denounce the shooting as a murder, but referred to it as a homicide, in which both parties might be equally to blame." The punishment meted out to the "Chronicle" was as swift and as sure as that accorded to the "Herald". Subscriptions and advertisements stopped abruptly. In the editorial of the following day Soule tried to repair the damage by seconding the action of the people, but fortune, like lightning, would not strike twice in the same place.

In the summer Soule withdrew from the editorship, and the paper became the medium for Republican opinion. That party was defeated at the polls, which lowered the business of the paper still further.

In 1857 Newell sold the paper, which in the day of its

the first time in the history of the world, the  
whole of the human race has been gathered  
together in one place, and that is the  
present meeting of the World's Fair.  
The great number of people here  
from all parts of the world, and the  
large amount of money spent by them,  
will have a great influence on the  
development of the country. The  
people here are very friendly and  
welcoming, and they are always ready  
to help those who are in trouble.  
The food and drink here are excellent,  
and the atmosphere is very pleasant.  
The city is beautiful, and the  
people are very kind and courteous.  
The fair is a great success, and  
it will be remembered for a long time to come.

affluence had been valued at \$50,000, for \$5,000 to a Republican stock company. The name of J.H. Purdy appears as editor. Kemble himself edited the sheet to the end of 1857. It subsisted on a meager business, and was "much neglected by the trustees and managing men". In the spring of 1858 it came to an end.

The "Evening Picayune", begun late in 1853 by A.C. Russell, was absorbed on January 21, 1854, by the "Evening News".

January 16, 1854, saw the establishment of the "California Farmer", a weekly, by J. L.L.F. Warren. Col. Warren was still proprietor in 1872. It is listed also in 1884, but the names of the editor and the proprietor are not given. It disappeared in 1887. Revived as a monthly in 1911 on the occasion of the International Fair, it ended once and for all in 1913.

On March 15, 1854, "a weekly quarto paper, which aspired to a literary character", began with M.A.M. Taylor as publisher and Dr. J.F. Morse as editor. It was called the "Bon Ton Critic" and came to an untimely conclusion when Dr. Morse was sentenced to San Quentin for grand larceny.

The "California Spirit of the Times and Underwriters' Journal" dates from 1854. A weekly devoted to insurance, it ceased in 1852.

At about this time, J.H. Purdy, formerly of the "Chronicle", launched the "Pacific Statesman", which died after a year's publication.

On March 17, 1854, a firm of booksellers, Bonestell & Williston, inaugurated the "Wide West", a weekly literary newspaper, with Williston as editor. It passed through several ownerships. At one time it was published by W.W. Kurtz & Co. It is described as a



good paper, but it succumbed under the intense competition of the time, coupled with the exodus occasioned by the discovery of gold on Fraser River in July, 1858. J.E. Laurance was editor and held shares in it with E.G. Joffeis at the hour of its decease.

A Chinese weekly, the "Golden Hill News" ("Golden Hill" being a literal translation of the Chinese name for San Francisco) was lithographed for a short time by Howard and Hudson. The date of its establishment was April 28.

In April, 1854, there appeared "Young America on the Pacific", edited by R.E. Doyle. It was humorous in intention. "Like others of its clan, its life was short."

In July, 1854, the "Police Gazette" was begun by R. F. Dunn. The life of the periodical was terminated with that of its owner, who was murdered by a printer in his office.

In August, 1854, E.J.C. Kernen started a Whig paper, the "Journal of Commerce" on a daily basis. It later became the property of Theodore M. Bosworth & Co., under whose management it perished.

In the same month "La Cronica", in Spanish, was started by J. Jaffre and J.T. Lafuente, the latter of the pair being later taken to San Quentin for murder. It contained a page of Italian, "La Cronica Italiana", which was discontinued after a few months. The "Cronica" ended in October, 1855.

In September, 1854, the "Weekly Leader" originated with H. Davison as editor and publisher. "It was independent in religion and politics, and had no strongly marked characteristics of any kind." It died shortly.



Two papers, the "Pathfinder" and the "California Mail", devoted to advertising and both weeklies, started in October 1854. The "California Mail" contained articles by R.F. Greeley in collaboration with W.C. Butler and T.C. Foard, as indicated by Chas. Shinn in an essay entitled "Early Books, Magazines, and Bookmaking", in the "Overland Monthly" for October 1888. The "Pathfinder" was composed entirely of business cards. The editor and the owner of this paper remain unknown. Neither the "Pathfinder" nor the "California Mail" lasted the year.

There is mention in another source of a "Sunday Dispatch", also begun in 1854 and edited by F.C. Ewer.

A German daily, the "Abend Zeitung", came into existence on September 25, 1854. A.J. Lafontaine and J. Behrens published it and Behrens acted as editor. "The paper had no very peculiar character, and lived only three months."

On November 12 of the same year William H. Mantz & Co. began a daily, "Town Talk". At its inception it was 15 by 19 inches in size. The subscription was "one bit per week; it was a sprightly paper, and soon grew to have a very large circulation." In 1855 P.P. Hull bought it and continued its prosperous career. It adopted the popular side in the Vigilance excitement and "as a consequence" was enabled to raise its price to two bits per week. In 1858 its name was the "Times", and it was owned by Towne and Bacon, with W.V. Wells as editor. As has been noted, it was later absorbed by the "Alta".

In November of the year 1854 the "Pacific Recorder", a Baptist paper, was issued but not continued long.

The "Water Fount", proselyting for the cause of hydropathy,

... 25.00

第二章 五代十国的兴亡

19. *Thomomys talpoides* (Gmelin) *Thomomys talpoides* Gmelin, 1789, Syst. Natur., 1789, p. 103.

10. The following table gives the number of hours worked by each of the 100 workers.

1. 2. 3. 4.

was published in New York and dated in San Francisco. Similarly "Uncle Sam" was issued in Boston for San Francisco circulation.

Kemble includes a list of French papers, nearly all of which belong either to 1854 or 1855. No copies of those papers exist, so that their dates are not readily ascertainable. The editor and the duration of each paper are given:

1. "Messager", daily; Lachaple; 3 years.
2. "Patriote", daily; Toubin; 3 months.
3. "Courrier de Californie", daily; Vesian; 6 weeks.
4. "La Presse", daily; Candonniere; 1 day.
5. "Gazette Republicaine", tri-weekly. (Editor not given.)
6. "Le Français", tri-weekly; Thicle; 1 month.
7. "Colibri", semi-weekly; Toubin; 2 months.
8. "Minour", semi-weekly; Thiele; 6 months.
9. "Spectateur", weekly; Thiele; 6 months.
10. "Passe-Partout", weekly; Chemin; 3 months.
11. "Revue Californienne", weekly; L'heriter; 3 weeks.
12. "Revue Californienne", weekly; Toubin; 1 month.
13. "Tam-Tam", weekly; DeFrance; 1 week.

There were French departments in the "Star", "Picayune", "Evening Post", "Whig", "Present and Future", and "Globe".

The "Masonic Record" is mentioned as belonging in the category of the year 1854, commencing in July.

1855 opened journalistically on January 4 with the "Oriental", a Chinese-English journal begun by Rev. William Speer, a repatriated missionary from China, who was assisted by Mr. Lee Kan. It was a tri-weekly and 21 by 28 inches. Its matter was religious,



and once a week contained a page in English. It lasted until early in 1857.

One number of the "Medical Journal" was published in February, 1855. The paper was to have been devoted to medicine and surgery.

The "San Francisco Journal", a German morning daily, was started early in 1855 by Ruehl & Co. Julius Froebel presided over the editorial policy of the paper. "Mr. Froebel made his paper a very valuable and instructive one--really one of the best in the city in its editorial department."

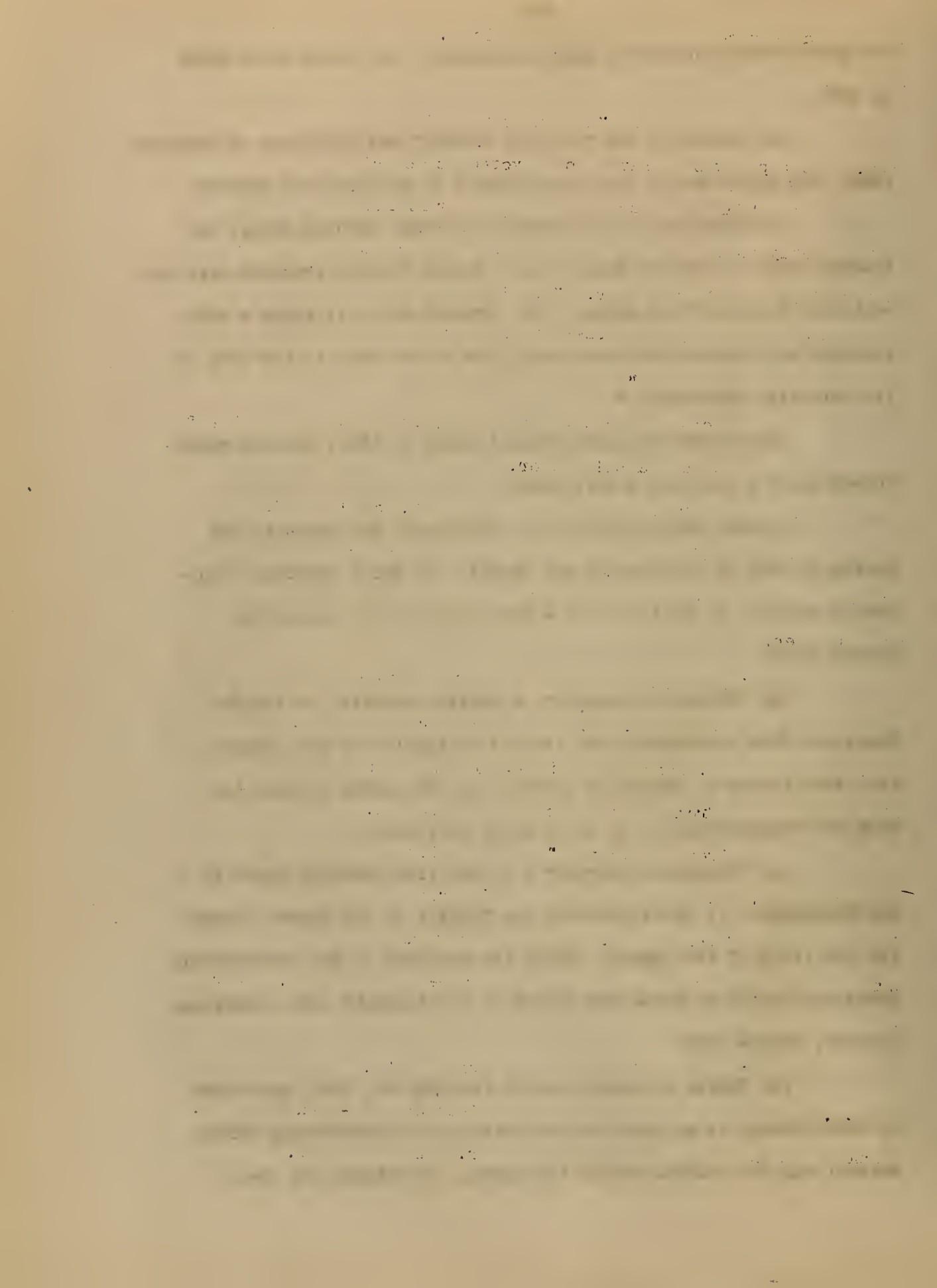
Julius Korn replaced Froebel early in 1856, and the paper ceased about a year and a half later.

Another German paper, the "Criticus", was begun in the spring of 1855 by Silversmith and Taffia. It was a humorous illustrated weekly. In September it became English and expired two months later.

The "Fireman's Journal", a weekly dedicated to the San Francisco Fire Department, was started on April 7 by C.M. Chase & Co., with Marcus D. Boruck as editor. In the course of time its size was changed from 12 by 18 to 25 by 30 inches.

The "Fireman's Journal" was the first sporting paper in San Francisco. It later absorbed the "Spirit of the Times", adopting the title of that paper. Under the new name it was continuously owned and edited by Chase and Boruck to a date after 1868, expiring, however, before 1872.

The "Daily Citizen", dating from May 25, 1855, was begun by W.B. Farwell as an organ of the American or Know-Nothing Party. Farwell and E.G. Buffum edited the paper. On October 10, the



"Citizen" was transplanted to Sacramento.

A small Spanish daily, the "Sud Americano", began and died in the space of a few weeks. Its proprietors were Lafuente, Leguizamont, and Elespura.

A German daily, "Deutscher Demokrat", published by Wagner and Gelbrecht, shared the fate of its South American contemporary.

The "Weekly Cosmopolitan" existed during the summer and fall of 1855. Its policy, directed by R.F. Ryan, was "literary, Irish-American, and anti-Know-Nothing."

Sometime during 1855 Henry George, the famous economist and author of "Progress and Poverty", published three issues of the "State", none of which are extant. (Early Books, Magazines and Bookmaking, Chas. Shinn, Overland Monthly, October, 1888.)

The "Daily Evening Bulletin" began on October 8, 1855, with C.O. Gerberding & Co. as proprietors and James King of William as editor. King had formerly been engaged in banking in Washington, D.C., Sacramento, and San Francisco. In San Francisco he suffered reverses of a heavy nature and, becoming embittered, decided to expose the corruption in high places, which he deemed responsible for the financial instability of the city. He devoted the "Bulletin" to scathing exposes of prominent figures. The chief target of his excoriating editorials was David C. Broderick. He also criticised the banking system of the town and certain persons connected with it.

To the people of San Francisco, impotently groaning under a heavy taxation the proceeds of which went to line the pockets of the local demagogues, the advent of King was that of a Messiah. In six months the circulation of the "Bulletin" increased to seven



thousand, at that time an unparalleled figure.

In May, 1856, he exposed James P. Casey, a rival editor, as an ex-convict and ballot-box stuffer. On May 14, Casey waited for King and shot him down as he came out of the "Bulletin" office. Six days later King died. Casey was taken from the hands of the authorities, tried, and hanged by the Vigilance Committee. The whole city turned out for the hanging and King's funeral.

The concomitant effects on the other journals of the day - the ruin of the "Herald" and "Chronicle" and the revivification of the "Alta" - have been noted. The circulation of the "Bulletin" decreased after the Vigilance excitement, but in 1858 it was "still large".

James Nisbet had been associate editor of the "Bulletin" before King's demise and, for a week following, was editor-in-chief. He was succeeded by Thomas S. King. This King was aided by Nisbet, C. Julian Bartlett, and Theodore H. Hittell.

This management continued through 1858. In 1863 the paper was a daily and a weekly, published by the San Francisco Bulletin Co. The "Bulletin Co." was composed of George K. Fitch, Lorin Pickering, and John W. Simonton. In June, 1859, Fitch had purchased an interest in it and was followed shortly by the other partners. Simonton edited the paper for a time. Other editors about this period were Samuel Williams, Matthew G. Upton, and William Bartlett, the latter two functioning in the era of the early nineties.

The appearance of a newspaper establishment of Victorian San Francisco is given by Mrs. Mighels in her "Story of the Files". The office was that of the "Bulletin". "It was that of a gloomy



newspaper office, a place where neither comfort nor appearances were considered. Ushered into a tiny place lighted only by a skylight, with the rain dripping through and making a wet spot upon the floor, unheeded and unconsidered. There sat a clerical gentleman, neat and prim." This gentleman was George K. Fitch, the owner of the paper and the embodiment of conservatism. Under his management the "Bulletin" was a commercial paper, retaining the format of the gold-rush era, that of small type and no headlines or illustrations. Fitch also found it incompatible with his civic conscience to advocate indebtedness for public buildings, of which the city was very bodily in need at the time.

After Fitch came R.L. Crothers, the brother-in-law of Lorin Pickering. He made Fremont Older editor of the paper. Mr. Older revolutionized the former policy by advocating civic improvement, and introduced large heads, type, and illustrations which are familiar features of the newspapers of today.

In 1925 Crothers sold the paper to C.S. Stanton, who made Alfred Holman, former editor of the "Argonaut", the editorial head of the concern.

In 1928 W.N. Hines became editor, with the Bulletin Publishing Co. in control. In 1929 C.H. Brockhagen is listed as editor and publisher. In that year the "Bulletin" was combined with the "Call" to form the "Call-Bulletin", having joined the Hearst chain some years before.

On October 31, 1855, Alexander Bell, former publisher of the "Citizen" began the "Daily American", which lasted three months. It was edited by Edward Pollock.



"Le Phare", a French newspaper, was started on July 22, 1855, as a semi-weekly by P. Heitzberg, A.H. Rapp, and W.M. Hinton. Its policy was "republican and hostile to Napoleon and his administration." It proved popular, was enlarged to 18 by 24 inches, and made a daily. In 1863 it was owned by Thiele and Neuval. It was discontinued in the same year.

The "Western Standard" was started as a weekly by G.Q. Cannon in 1855. Cannon filling the role of both editor and publisher. His editorial doctrine was that of Mormonism, in defense of which he fought many battles with the press of the city. "When the Mormon trumpet was sounded, calling the faithful to the City of the Saints in 1857, the 'Standard' was discontinued, and the editor rejoined his brethren in that honorable locality."

A weekly new journal started in the spring of 1855 under the direction of M.G. Upton, E.A. Pollard, and W.H. Walton. It did not endure beyond a couple of months.

James F. Casey, the assassin of King, was responsible for the launching of the "Weekly Sunday Times" on December 24, 1855. Casoy posed as both editor and proprietor, but the editing was actually done by John C. Cremony. The career of the "Times" ended with that of its proprietor on May 14, 1856.

The "Echo del Pacifico", a Spanish daily, was started by E. Derbec on January 22, 1856. Formerly the fourth page of the "Echo du Pacifique", it branched off as a separate paper on this date. Shortly afterwards it was sold to Messrs. Herrera and Blanch. By 1863 Derbec had repurchased it; it was discontinued, however, before 1868.

The "Sunday Varieties" was begun by William Mulligan in



in March, 1856. In 1850 James W. Walsh owned and edited it. Kemble described it as "decidedly disreputable in character". It was an illustrated weekly. Walsh owned it until its termination in 1865.

The "Daily True Californian" came into existence on May 26, 1856, under Edward Conner, C.J. Bartlett, and Washington Bartlett as owners and C.H. Rhodes as editor. The paper, dedicated to the cause of the Vigilantes, was 28 by 42 inches in size. Prosperous temporarily; it ended in the fall of 1858.

The "Weekly Legal Intelligencer" began in May with Whitton, Towne & Co. as proprietors and A.W. Harcombe as editor. It was discontinued in May.

The "Phoenix", an independent weekly, was published for a few months in 1856 by H. Davison. "It was independent in tone, literary and humorous in its aspirations, and occasionally indulged in cuts to give point and significance to its miscellaneous articles."

On March 13, 1856, the "Daily Globe" was inaugurated by Moody & Co. It was begun with a Democratic policy but, in the crisis of May, 1856, supported the Vigilance cause. In the spring of 1857 J.C. Duncan became the editor and, under his "administration" the paper reverted to its original political faith.

On August 16, 1858, it was bought by G.W. Guthrie, who installed G.P. Johnston as editor. Johnston fought a duel with W.I. Ferguson, a State Senator, and wounded him. When the Senator died, Johnston withdrew from the paper and was succeeded by a man by the name of George Washington. The "Globe" was suspended in 1859.

On June 19, 1856, the "Mercantile Gazette and Shipping Register" was brought into existence by Theodore Bosworth. Although



semi-monthly in the beginning, in April, 1857, it became a weekly, 22 by 34 inches in size. It was devoted entirely to commercial news. Before 1863 it was bought by E.D. Waters and discontinued in 1867.

In August, 1856, J.H. Udell & Co. began the "Daily Evening Post" which supported the Republican party in the Presidential election of that year. In the autumn the "Post" combined with the "California Evening Pathfinder", the journal of J.B. Brown and F.F. Fargo. The title of the paper formed by the union of these two was the "Post and Pathfinder". It perished in 1858.

"The 'Fillmore Ranger', an organ of the American party, was published during October."

The "Jewish Times and Observer" was started in 1856. Of the original staff of the paper there is no record. In 1906 W. Saalbury was editor and M.S. Levy, publisher. In 1910 Rev. M.S. Levy was editor with Dawson Mayer as publisher. In 1912 it was known as the "Jewish Times". In 1918 M.M. Barnet took the place of Rev. Levy. The notices of the paper disappear in 1927.

In 1856 the "Daily Evening Star", the "Weekly Young America", and the "Eagle of Freedom" were started, all "nominally edited by boys, and intended for their perusal." The "Eagle of Freedom" was a Republican political paper. They all died in the year of their birth.

November, 1856, saw H. Davison, who had published the "Leader" and the "Phoenix", begin another paper, the "Evening Times", which, like its predecessors, was unsuccessful.

On December 1 of the same year the "Daily Morning Call" was established by "an association of practical printers". It measured 12 by 20 inches, was independent politically, and dedicated

the first time in the history of the world, the  
whole of the human race has been gathered  
together in one place, and that is the  
present meeting of the World's Fair.  
The great number of people here  
from all parts of the globe, and the  
large amount of money spent by them,  
will be a great stimulus to the  
development of the country, and will  
help to bring about a new era of  
prosperity and happiness for all.  
The United States is a great  
country, and it is destined to become  
the leading power in the world.  
We must work hard to make  
our country great, and we must  
not forget that we are the  
descendants of the Pilgrims,  
who came to America in search  
of freedom and opportunity.  
We must always remember  
that we are Americans, and  
we must always strive to  
make our country great and  
glorious.

to the laboring class. "It was managed with prudence and economy, and at times contained articles of real ability."

The editorial work was done by the printers during the first year of the paper's existence. William H. Newell is mentioned as the first real editor. He was followed by E.A. Rockwell, who held the chair until 1859. In 1858 the "Call" was issued on pages of 16 by 24 inches and enjoyed an extensive circulation.

Early in 1859 it was bought by Col. James J. Ayres, the head of a company composed of Daniel W. Higgins, Lew Zublin, Charles F. Johnson, and W.L. Carpenter. Late in the same year Pickering, Fitch, and Simonton bought the journal. This firm controlled both the "Call" and "Bulletin", with Fitch managing the "Bulletin" and Pickering the "Call."

Mr. Pickering had already established a reputation as a veteran journalist before his coming to California in 1849. His previous career included the ownership of two St. Louis, Missouri, papers, the "Reporter" and the "Missourian", and the founding of the "St. Louis Union".

After his arrival in this state he owned the "Placer Times" in Sacramento and the "Alta California" in San Francisco. Both papers prospered under his management. In 1860 he went to Europe for his health, returning in the same year to join Fitch and Simonton in their joint enterprise in San Francisco journalism. He died in 1892. The control of both the "Call" and "Bulletin" was in the hands of Fitch in 1893.

The list of early "Call" editors includes, in addition to those enumerated, G.E. Barnes, Frank Soule, S. Bowman, G.B. Densmore,



W. Bausman, John Bonner, Peter B. Foster, W.H. Rhodes, A.B. Henderson, W.A. Boyce, Thomas E. Flynn, and Ernest C. Stock. In 1893, Densmore, Bonner, and D.J. McRoberts were editorial writers on the "Call" staff, with Frank Bailey Millard as city editor. Some of the events of the early days were reported for the "Call" by Mark Twain.

In 1895 the paper was bought by Claus Spreckels. In 1897 it passed into the hands of John D. Spreckels, who installed Charles H. Shortridge, formerly of a San Jose journal, as editor. On September 1, 1913, it was purchased by H.H. DeYoung, by whom "it was permanently suspended", according to the report of John P. Young, editor of the "Chronicle."

It was revived, however, in another guise, in the same year by W.W. Chapin and continued under his management until 1915, when it combined with the "Post" to come under the direction of the Call-Post Publishing Company. It was published daily with special Sunday and Wednesday editions.

In 1916 the paper was edited by H. Webb, who was followed by R.R. Hicstand for the years 1917-18. In 1919 F.W. Kellog appears as publisher with E.G. Gough as editor. In the following year John Francis Neylan assumed the responsibilities of publishing the journal, with Fromont Older as editor. This arrangement lasted until 1927 when Charles Somers Young became publisher. Mr. Older continued as editor until 1933.

In 1929 the "Call" and "Bullctin", which had existed so long in twin-star formation, were united under the title of the "Call-Bulletin", a Hearst paper. J.L. Muzcahy is the present editor, ownership of the paper resting with the Call Publishing Company.



About 1922 the "Post" was issued on the east side of the bay, and combined with the "Enquirer" to form the Oakland "Post-Enquirer".

In 1857 the "Weekly Gleaner" appeared in San Francisco as a literary issue of the Hebrew Church. In 1858 this paper was conducted by the Rev. D. Eckman. In 1863 it was in the hands of Julius Eckman and five years later it had disappeared.

In April, 1857, the Republican "California Register" was begun in San Francisco but was suspended after four numbers for lack of a printer. Planned as a morning paper, it was edited and published by Parker H. French.

The "Weekly Mirror of the Times", a Negro publication, was founded about the beginning of 1857 and lasted for a year. Jonas H. Townsend presided as editor.

July saw the "Weekly Spirit of the Times" established by a company of printers with H.E. Highton as editor. It was a sporting newspaper. It was, in all probability, a continuation of the "Fireman's Journal", as mentioned previously.

Sometime in the summer of 1857 H.J. Labatt began to publish the decisions of the District Courts in the "District Court Reports", abandoned "during the Fraser fever of '58", which drew a large portion of the population of San Francisco to British Columbia.

Also during the summer of 1857, the "Daily Evening Ledger" was launched by Porter & Co. It was soon sold to E. Pollock, on whose hands it died within a week.

"Sometime in the summer, also, Edward Marriott commenced the "News-Letter", a semi-monthly summary of the fortnight's news,



published just before the departure of the Panama steamers. It is now defunct." (1858)

This statement is incorrect in two particulars. It was Frederick, not "E.". Marriot, who founded the "News-Letter", and the journal was not defunct. If it was not being published in 1858, it was only temporarily suspended.

The name later became the "News-Letter and California Advertiser", devoted to literature and commerce. Ambrose Bierce, author of the "Devil's Dictionary", wrote his first work for this periodical. William Nelson is mentioned among the early editors. During the gold-rush days the "News-Letter" was published on blue paper, one side of which was blank, so that the paper might be folded for mailing. It was very popular and, especially during the 70's, enjoyed a wider foreign circulation than any other American newspaper. The original proprietor was succeeded by his son, Frederick Marriot, Jr., in 1915. In 1929 it combined with the "Wasp" to become the "Wasp and News-Letter", with Martial D'Avoust as editor. In 1936 the name was reversed to "News-Letter and Wasp". It is now published weekly by J. LeBerthon, with Ted LeBerthon as editor.

The "Daily Evening Plaindealer" was started October 17, 1857, by A.M. Heslep. "It professed great honesty, but was imbued with too much of the personal spleen and bitterness of its publisher to succeed." It lasted three months.

In November of this year the "Daily Evening Argus" was begun by Raphael Schoyer, Dr. E.A. Theller being editor. The paper was founded upon the expectation of gaining the advertising patronage of the auctioneers. In this hope Schoyer was disappointed,



and the paper failed after a few months. Daily evening and morning editions were attempted, "but this only hastened its death". Revived later as a weekly, it lasted until 1864.

Near the close of the year the "Pacific Methodist", a weekly, was moved from Stockton to San Francisco. It was sponsored by the Methodist Church and edited by Rev. O.P. Fitzgerald. Kemble notes its existence in 1858, but it had expired by 1863.

During January, 1858, the first issue of a paper called the "Examiner and Inquirer" was published by S.L. Brittingham. "That number exhibited but little character and had no successor."

On March 6, 1858, the "Weekly Monitor" was begun by Marks, Thomas & Co. as an exponent of the Catholic faith. It was suspended four months during 1858 in deference to the Fraser River excitement. Publication recommenced on October 16 of the same year. In 1863 it was edited by T.A. Brady, in 1868 by Lyons and Barry, and in 1872 by D. Lyons. Bryan J. Clinch edited it in 1893. Other early editors were S.J. and J.S. McCormick.

In 1906 T.A. Connally edited the paper under the direction of the Monitor Publishing Co. In 1909 he was succeeded by Charles Phillips, whose editorial regime lasted until 1915. In 1916 the Rev. John Duggan took his place and held the post until 1930. In 1931 the Rev. E.J. Hanna, D.D., assumed the duties of publisher and F. Gordon O'Neill those of editor. This staff has continued to the present day.

The weekly "Occident" was published first in 1858 by H.H. Bancroft & Co. In 1872 it passed into the hands of Rev. S. Woodbridge and lasted until 1887. It was Presbyterian.



In February, 1858, a "Mr. and Mrs. Weekes" arrived from New Orleans and made it known that Mrs. Weekes would conduct a weekly paper called the "Athenaeum and California Critic". The contents were to be the work of the finest English authors of the day.

The first number, composed exclusively of stolen material, was issued. It created quite a sensation, for no one knew that the stories were purloined and, on the strength of this impressive initial issue, Mrs. Weekes worked up a highly profitable circulation at five dollars a subscription. When three numbers had appeared, Mr. and Mrs. Weekes decamped to Australia and were never heard of again.

On October 1, 1858, the "Daily Evening Telegram", 14 by 20 inches in size, was started by W.H. Mantz & Co. In December the journal was owned by W.H. Hinton & Co., with Mantz as editor. It was independent politically and sold for "one bit per week". It was defunct in 1860.

Two days after the founding of the "Telegram", the "California Home Journal", described as "A Family Sunday Paper", came into existence. It was published by J.C. Duncan.

The "Daily Evening Republican" lasted for two weeks in August, 1858. A purely political paper, it was published by Wheelock and Hoffman. Wheelock was editor.

The "Illustrated Pacific News", a weekly, appeared during the first week of December, 1858. "H. Davison is the editor, proprietor and printer thereof." It had ceased before 1863.

The "Telegraph Hill", printed on one side of a sheet measuring 16 by 24 inches, was begun on December 23 by F.N. Smith. "The paper has no strong characteristic, and does not appear as the



advocacy of any interest or doctrine." It, likewise, was short-lived.

In 1859 the "Abend Post", a German daily, was founded by A.J. La Fontaine. Shortly afterwards he sold it to Charles, Adolph, and Leon Samuels. By 1872 the paper had become a weekly as well as a daily and was the property of Huefner & Co. In 1884 it was owned by Leo Eloesser & Co. as an independent journal. It ceased in 1903.

"La Voce del Popolo" was founded as a weekly in 1859 by G.B. Cevasco. It later became bi-weekly and Democratic.

A discussion of a branch of this paper, the "Edic<sup>o</sup> della California", is to be found in another part of this monograph.

The 1936 editor, O.D. Ronchi, began his term in 1925.

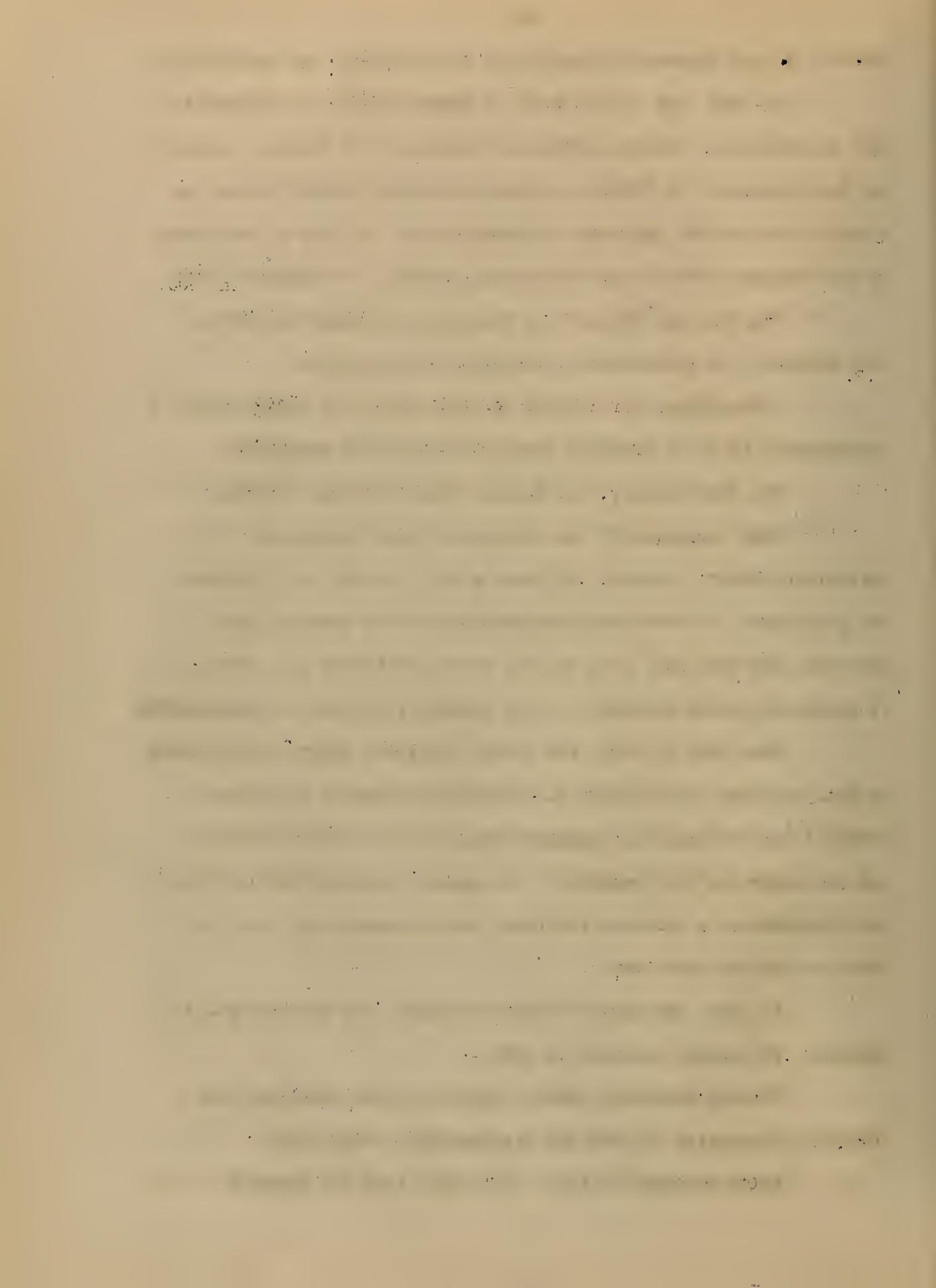
1860 is marked by the founding of the "Mining and Scientific Press", a weekly, by Dewey & Co. In 1906 J.F. Halloran was publisher. In 1909 the paper reverted to its original proprietors, and from that date to 1922 it was edited by T.A. Rickard. It presumably ended in 1922. It was devoted to mining and engineering.

From 1861 to 1867 the weekly "American Flag" was published by D.O. McCarthy, with Calvin B. McDonald functioning as editor. McDonald was fearless and uncompromising in his editorial stands, and the paper was well received. Its special mission was to attack the Copperheads, a northern political group sympathising with the south during the civil war.

In 1863 the weekly "World's Crisis" was started by J.L. Hopkins. It ceased, however, in 1864.

"Wade's Excelsior Weekly" duplicated the career of the "Crisis", commencing in 1863 and disappearing before 1872.

Other journals of 1863 which fell into the chasm of



oblivion of the following nine years are:

The "Union Temperance Journal", a weekly, started by T.W. Lockwood Co.;

The "Sunday Mercury", a weekly, begun by J.H. Foard & Co. and transferred in 1868 to Badlam and Shaoffor; .

"Morning Express", a weekly, commenced by Thomas Mooney;

The "Mining Journal", a weekly, transferred in 1863 by its founder, J. Silversmith, to W.B. Ewer;

"L'Union Franco-Amerique", a weekly, inaugurated by Leon Chemin;

"Le Courier des Ameriques", a daily, owned by Eng, Chamon & Co.;

"La Voz de Mexico", a tri-weekly Spanish paper, begun by H. Payot;

"La Ruche Litteraire", a weekly, by L. Albin; (ending in 1860.)

The weekly "Family Guide", by Mageo Bros. & Co.;

The "Evening Post", a daily, by La Fontaino & Co.;

The "Cronica Italiana", a tri-weekly, by A. Neuval;

The "Bible Temperance Lancet", a weekly, by parties unknown; and

The "California Chronicle", by Brauer & Co. (ending in 1866.)

Journals begun in 1863 and lasting through 1872, but extinct by 1884, are:

The weekly "Police Gazette", known in 1872 as the "California Police Gazette", and owned by F.S. Harlow and Bros.;

The weekly "Pacific Appeal", by Peter Anderson (ending in 1879); and

The "Evening Report", edited by William M. Bunker, managed by A.C. Hoister, bought by the Scripps-Howard chain, and abandoned in 1899.

In its heyday it was very prosperous. Previous to editing the "Evening Report" Bunker had been star reporter of the "Bulletin"; he was a gate-crasher and by his resourceful methods frequently 'scooped' the other



papers of the city.

In 1863 the daily and weekly "Herald and Mirror" was brought out by G.W. Guthrie. It ceased in 1868.

"Hobson", a Jewish weekly, was edited and published from its inception in 1863 to 1921 by Philo Jacoby. It apparently ended in the latter year.

From 1864 to 1867 the "Californian", a literary weekly, was edited, owned, and managed by Charles Henry Cobb. Bret Harte, Mark Twain, Charles Warren Stoddard, and Ina Coolbrith contributed to it.

"Rescue", a weekly temperance organ, was published from 1864 to 1885.

"La Voz del Nuevo Mundo", a Republican and Spanish weekly, was founded in 1864 by Felipe Ferro. It lasted till 1884.

In January, 1865, "Puck", a weekly devoted to local satire, made its appearance. Owned by Loomis and Swift, it ran to two volumes and part of a third. Charles Warren Stoddard did his first work for it.

On January 16, 1865, the "Daily Dramatic Chronicle", "A Daily Record of Affairs, Local, Critical and Theatrical", was issued, on pages 10 by 13-1/2 inches in size. It was founded by Charles and M.H. De Young, aged nineteen and seventeen years respectively. The first office was a tiny room in a printing shop, the humbleness of which was mitigated by the presence of Mark Twain, who shared it with the De Youngs while he was acting as correspondent for the "Carson City Appeal". Mark Twain contributed occasional articles, as did Bret Harte, at that time also at the commencement of his career.

The policy of the little sheet was well-calculated, for the San Franciscans of the day were intensely interested in the theater.

1962-36 - 1970

• T. • R. •

The youthful founders reported all the "affairs theatrical" that the town afforded, and soon grew to be a force in the criticism of the drama. Shortly after its inception, Manager Maguire, of a local theater, started the "Daily Critic" to combat the opinions uttered by the Chronicle on his playhouse. Copies of the "Chronicle" for rural circulation were supplied economically by the two youths waiting outside the theatres and gathering up the crumpled and discarded issues of their journal. Those that were not too dilapidated were smoothed out and mailed.

The founding of the "Chronicle" was looked upon with toleration by the big papers of the day, for the modest size of the sheet and slender means of the proprietors precluded a belief in its permanency. But, owing to the initiative and industry of the DeYoungs, the paper by 1868 was on a relatively firm financial basis and a vigorous contender for the advertising patronage of the day. "Dramatic" was dropped from its title and the paper enlarged at various times.

Charles Warren Stoddard was numbered among the contributors to the paper during 1868. Henry George wrote for it from 1869 to 1873.

In 1893 George H. Fitch, formerly of the "New York Tribune", occupied a leading position on the editorial staff. He was assisted by Horace R. Hudson, who had come from the "Albany Times".

About the beginning of the century the proprietors of the paper built a skyscraper, the Chronicle Building, which at that time, topped the other buildings of the city. In 1905 the tower burned, and the presses dropped from the top of the building through the other stories to the basement. Don't Robert, editor of the "Examiner", placed the facilities of his paper at the disposal of the "Chronicle"



staff so that publication continued without halt.

The earthquake of the following year did not damage the "Chronicle" Building, but the rupture of the gas and water mains rendered the operation of the presses impossible. Mr. Dargio, then owner of the Oakland "Tribune", allowed the three San Francisco morning papers of the day to use his presses to issue a small "Examiner-Call-Chronicle", which was shipped across the bay and distributed in the stricken city.

At the time of its inception and afterwards, the "Chronicle" was noted for its outspoken advocacy of civic reform. Charles DeYoung was editor of the paper from 1865 to 1880, when he was assassinated by the son of Mayor Kalloch of San Francisco. He was succeeded by John P. Young, whose term lasted until 1912. On the retirement of Mr. Young, the editorial control of the paper passed into the hands of M.H. DeYoung.

In 1929 W.H.B. Fowler was assistant publisher and general manager. George T. Cameron has attended to the responsibilities of publishing the journal since the date mentioned above. From 1931 to 1932 Sam N. Williams was editor-in-chief, to be replaced in 1933 by Chester Rowell with John Robinson as city editor. This management has continued till today.

The "Chronicle" is now owned by George T. Cameron and the daughters of M.H. DeYoung, Mrs. Lyon Tucker and Mrs. Joan Tobin. In recent years the "Chronicle" has come to deviate from its support of the Capitalistic interests of the city to a more neutral policy. Although still Republican in politics, the aim of the paper is to present local and international news in an impartial manner.



A "Philosophical Journal", dedicated to spiritualism, was issued weekly in 1865. W.T. Jones was editor during its infancy. It lasted through 1884 but disappeared before 1906.

A Negro weekly, "Elevator", was begun in 1865 by T.E. Bell. In 1872 it was edited by P.A. Bell. It was Republican and existed until 1898.

The weekly "New Age", published by the Odd Fellows and dedicated to the interests of the I.O.O.F., persisted from 1865 to 1886.

"Figaro", a daily dramatic journal, was founded in 1865 by J.P. Bogardus and was still being published in 1884. It conveyed information concerning drama and amusement.

A contemporary of the "Chronicle" destined to be permanent was founded in 1865. Captain William S. Moss conducted the "Democratic Press", a pro-slavery paper. When President Lincoln was assassinated, an incensed mob wrecked the office of the journal.

Moss and his partners, Charles L. Heller and Phillip A. Roach, on July 12, 1865, repaired the wreckage left by the mob and issued the "Examiner", a paper built, so to speak, on the ruins of the old "Democratic Press". B.F. Washington conducted the paper on a fairly prosperous basis for fifteen years. In 1880 the journal was sold to W.T. Paggett, who shortly afterwards disposed of it to the Examiner Publishing Co., headed by Senator George Hearst. In 1887 the Senator turned the paper over to his son, William Randolph Hearst.

The younger Hearst brought a new spirit into San Francisco journalism. It was a daring and pragmatic spirit for those days, as shown in the action of the "Examiner" reporters. One of them for



example, leapt from a ferry into the bay to test the recently installed safety devices on the boats. Some of the big feats of reporting achieved by the "Examiner" were the securing of the stories of the China famine in 1889, of the German troubles in Samoa, and of the earthquake in Japan in 1891.

Clarence Granthouse was the first editor under William Randolph Hearst. Arthur Kelly followed sometime in the 90's, and still later, Dent Robert. Ambrose Bierce wrote stories and poems for the paper and conducted a column called "Frattle". The work of Gertrude Atherton and Arthur McEwen also appeared from time to time.

The "Examiner" became a daily in 1880. Today it is both a daily and a weekly, the Sunday supplement, the "American Weekly", being a large feature of its circulation. In 1930 James R. Nourse was editor, being succeeded in 1936 by C.S. Stanton.

In 1867 the "Journal of Electricity, Power and Gas" began as a weekly. The Technical Publishing Company was the owner. In 1916 A.H. Halloran was editor; in the following year, Robert Sibley. In 1918 it was known as the "Journal of Electricity", and in 1922 this title was extended to the "Journal of Electricity and Western Industry". In 1923 the McGraw-Hill Co. of California came into possession of the "Journal", and in 1924 it presumably ceased.

The tri-monthly "Commercial Herald" was commenced in 1867 by J.H. Carman & Co. By 1872 it had become a weekly. In 1884 the title was changed to "Commercial Herald and Market Review". In 1906 it was edited by James O'Leary and published by the Commercial Herald and Market Review Publishing Co. It died in 1911.

In 1868 the "Times" was first issued by the Times Publish-



ing Co. It appeared in daily, weekly, and street editions. It was defunct in the year after its installment.

The daily "Stock Report" existed from 1868 to 1872. It was published by Wheeler & Co.

The "Spectator", likewise of the vintage of 1868, was begun by Klose and Fitzgerald. In 1872 it was published by Klose alone and by 1884 had come to an end.

The "Pacific Business College Review", a weekly started in 1868 by E.P. Heald, was in the hands of Vinsonhaler & Co. in 1872. Its end occurred in 1882 at which time it was a monthly.

"Our Mazeppa", another weekly of 1868, was commenced by T. deM. Hylton. It died in the year of its birth.

The "Occidental and Vanguard", likewise a weekly, was published by an "Association" and shared the fate of "Our Mazeppa".

"Nuevo Mundo", a semi-weekly Spanish paper, was begun in 1868 by F.J. Ramirez. It likewise failed to survive the year of its establishment.

"Le National", a French weekly, was started by T. Thiele & Co. in 1868 and terminated in 1870.

The "Hebrew Observer", also of 1868, was a weekly begun by E. Saalburg, in English and German. It lasted until sometime after 1868.

In 1868 paper was furthermore "L'Eco della Patria", an Italian semi-weekly journal founded by F. Biesta. It was published through 1877 but ceased before 1884.

"La Voz de Chile", of 1868, was brought into existence by F. Ferro. "La Voz" was stilled, however, in the same year.



The weekly "Golden City", brought out by J.N. Foard & Co., lived and died between 1868 and 1872.

The "Daily Critic", mentioned before in the story of the "Chronicle", was published during 1868 by Charles DeLacy & Co.

"Weekly Gossip", of 1868, owed its existence, which terminated before 1872, to J. Walter Walsh.

The "Guide", a tri-weekly, was inaugurated by B.C. Vandall, and in 1872, the year of its death, was published by Vandall and Voight.

The "Evangel", of 1868, was started as a weekly paper by Rev. Stephen Hilton. In 1872 the publishing firm was Hilton and Cheever.

The "Daily Evening Dispatch" was issued by the San Francisco Dispatch Co. during some portion of the period from 1868 to 1872.

The "Commercial Record", a tri-weekly published by F.R. Voight, began in 1868 and ended in 1872.

The "Christian Advocate", a weekly, is mentioned as being published by a "Committee" for less than four years after 1868.

The "Californian", a weekly edited and published by Bogardus and Bowman, shared the fate of its immediate predecessors on these pages; as did the "Banner of Progress", a weekly under B. Todd and Co.

In 1870 the "California Journal", an independent German weekly, came into being. It existed in 1884, but its fate thereafter is obscure.

The "Wasp", a weekly, was started by Korbel Brothers in 1870. The editor under whose direction it began was George B. Machretti. Daniel O'Connell and Ambrose Bierce contributed to it.



In 1876 it was bought by Thomas E. Flynn. Fred Somers and Frank Dixley, later the founders of the "Argonaut", were associated with him in this venture. Somers subsequently inaugurated "Current Opinion" in addition to his other enterprises.

The "Wasp" was independent and devoted to society. The first paper in the United States to use colored cartoons, it featured light literary pieces and satires on prominent persons.

Flynn retired as editor and publisher in 1916 to be succeeded by E.L. Mackey, who in turn yielded his place in 1919 to Marcel Davoust. In this year the "Wasp" combined with the "News-Letter" to form what was known for a year as the "Wasp and News-Letter". In the following year it became the "News-Letter and Wasp", the title it bears at present.

The "Pacific Rural Press" was begun as a weekly by Dewey & Co. in 1870. In 1917 E.J. Dickson became editor, the paper in the previous year having passed into the hands of the Pacific Rural Press Publishing Co.

In 1918 Frank Honeywell took over the editorship and in 1924 Frank H. Swett. In 1926 J.E. Pickett was publisher and in 1933 the Pacific Rural Press Publishing Co. In the latter year it combined with the "California Farmer". Mr. Pickett is its editor today.

The semi-weekly "La Sociedad", founded by E. Andrade & Co. in 1870, was a Spanish Republican paper. It lasted through 1884.

"Emanu-El", a Jewish weekly, was started in 1870. In 1906 it was edited by Jacob Voorsanger with A.J. Voorsanger as publisher. In 1926 the latter was both editor and publisher.



In 1933 it had become "Emanu-El and The Jewish Observer", with Sol Silverman as editor and the Emanu-El Publishing Co. as owner. This management has lasted to the present day.

In 1871 the "Journalist and Humorist", a German weekly, came into existence under unknown supervision. It is still mentioned in 1884 but not in 1903.

The "Evening Post", a daily, was founded in 1871. and a weekly edition of it in 1875. It was Republican from the beginning. The original proprietors were J.L. Sheehan, Samuel Backus, John Hamilton Gilmour, and George Heazleton. At a later date the paper was bought by J. O'Hara Cosgrave and Hugh Hume, who also owned the "Wave". They possessed the paper in 1893. Cosgrave and Hume featured many illustrations and much telegraphic news, which made the "Post" a lively and popular paper. About 1900 it became the property of Pat Calhoun, who combined it with the "Globe", which belonged to the Calkins Newspaper Syndicate. The merged papers supported the authorities in the graft trials then proceeding.

In 1906 the journal was purchased by William Randolph Hearst. The weekly edition was controlled by T.W. Garrett. In 1912 S. Fred Hogue was editor of the daily. Four years later the "Post" was combined with the "Call", and this combination merged with the "Bulletin".

The weekly "Petit Journal" in French was established in 1871 and persisted through 1884, dying shortly after that date.

"Pacific Youth", a weekly, was started in 1872 by Collins Bros. but did not last beyond that year.

The "Transcript of Records", a daily commenced by Hope & Co.,



dates from 1872 but expired within two years.

"The San Francisco Market Review" of J.H. Germany & Co. pursued a career identical with that of the "Transcript". The same applies to the weeklies: the "Pacific Churchman", D.D. Chapin; the "Living Way", S.D. Simonds; the "Humorist", Burkhardt and Newman; the "Sonntagsgast" in German (combining with the "California Journal"), begun by Wenzel & Co.; the "Scientific Press", Dewey & Co.; the "Catholic Guardian", F. Dillon Eagan; "Calumet", Francis Clarke; "El Hispano America", Andrade and Gonzales; "Program", H.A. Miller; and one daily "Court and Law Guide", Harris and Co. Other weekly papers of 1872 are: "Pacific Observer", Berry and Bushnell, which ended in the same year; the "Pacific Journal", lasting until 1877; the "Pacific Law Reporter", Bogardus and Woodson, ceasing likewise in 1877; the "Masonic Mirror", dying in the year of its inception on the hands of its founder, A.W. Bishop; the "Pioneer", E. Pitt Stevens, published until 1873; "Green's Land Paper", W.S. Green, ending in 1872; "Enterprise", Cutler and Pitt, extending to 1892; and the "Voice of Israel", M.W. Weiss, lasting until 1874.

A publication of a more lasting nature, commenced in 1872, was the weekly "Journal of Commerce". The Journal Publishing Co. is listed as the proprietor. In 1880 a daily edition was begun, but in 1916 the "Journal" reverted to its original frequency. In 1917 Henry L. Brooks edited it, and in 1921 J.P. McSorley sat in the editorial chair. In 1922 the name was shortened to the "Journal", and in 1924 it merged with the "Bulletin".

In 1873 the "Western Hotel Reporter", a weekly, was started by the Hotel Reporter Publishing Co., with Edward T. Maples as editor.



In 1929 Jay G. Hilliard was editor, the owner being the Edward T. Maples Publishing Co. E.S. Hammesfahr, the present editor, was installed in 1932.

In 1874 the "Musical News" began. Nothing further is known of it.

The "Grocer and Country Merchant and Tobacconist", a weekly devoted to commerce, was launched in this year by J.J. Menzies. In 1911 W.P.C. Menzies was in control. In 1916 "Tobacconist" was dropped from the title, and in the following year the periodical vanished.

The "San Francisco Grocer", established in 1874 by W.P.C. Menzies and devoted to groceries and general merchandise, is still conducted as a weekly by its founder.

In 1875 "Jewish Progress", in Hebrew, was inaugurated on a weekly basis. It lasted until 1890.

"Exchange", originally a daily but a weekly after 1876, was started in 1875 to carry news of mining, finance, and commerce. Its existence ended in 1884.

"Commercial News and Shipping List" began in 1875 as a daily ~~but changed to a weekly after 1884.~~ It censed sometime before 1900.

In 1875 the "California Patron", devoted to grange interests, also came into being. It ran to 1889.

1875 was distinguished by the establishment of the "Commercial News", a daily, which became a weekly in 1884. Its founder was the Commercial News Publishing Co. In 1929 the paper was edited by Victor J. Robinson, who performs the same duties at the present time.

The "Saturday Local", a weekly of 1876, advocated the

12.00 "The Youngest Son" 1930

'greenback' inflationary policy. The journal still existed in 1884 but not in 1903.

In 1876 also a weekly sporting paper, "Pacific Life", appeared on the scene. It, too, was published in 1884 but not in 1903.

The fortune of the "Hotel Gazette", a daily, lasted longer than that of its two predecessors; it persisted until 1900.

The "Pacific Coast Hotel Gazette", a weekly, was founded in 1876 by W.P. Harrison. In 1912 Martial Davoust became associated with Harrison as Publisher, the name of the journal being changed to the "Hotel Gazette". It ended about 1919.

The "Mission Journal", falling likewise in the category of 1876, was edited and published by F.G. Thomas. Weekly and Republican, the "Journal" ended in 1909.

D.D. Dalziel, an Englishman, commenced the "Daily Mail" in 1876. At first the paper showed signs of enduring, but Dalziel made the error of supporting Mark McDonald, Democratic aspirant for the state senatorship. When McDonald was defeated, he withdrew his financial prop from the paper and it collapsed.

In 1877 there was established the "Footlight", a weekly, ✓ which reviewed the amusement centers of the city till after 1884 and ceased sometime before 1903.

The "Argonaut", an independent weekly, was founded by Frank M. Pixley and Fred Somers, the latter deriving the name of the paper from Bret Harte's lecture, "The Argonauts of '49".

Previous to his arrival in San Francisco Somers had been editor of "Current Literature" and "Short Stories" in New York City. He came to California in the middle 70's. Pixley, who practised law,



immigrated to California in 1849. Somers was literary editor while Pixley supervised the miscellaneous articles published in the "Argonaut".

In 1879 Jerome A. Hart took Somers' place. Somers, however, retained his proprietary interest in this paper and also planned but did not actually publish a new journal, the "Californian". He finally disposed of his share in the "Argonaut" in 1882 to Hart, who was still a partner in 1893.

The "Argonaut" numbered among its contributors Gertrude Atherton, Ambrose Bierce, Daniel O'Connell, and Charles Warren Stoddard.

From 1906 to 1925 the paper was edited by Alfred Holman and owned by the Argonaut Publishing Co. In 1925 Sam Travers Clover became editor; in 1926 R. Murphy; in 1932 Hinckley Lyon; in 1933 W.W. Chapin; and in 1934 Maory Sabin, who still occupies that position.

In 1878 the "Pacific Coast Law Journal", a weekly, made its first appearance. Still published in 1884, it had ended by 1903.

The "Hayes Valley Advertiser", an independent weekly, began in 1879 as did also the weeklies: "Merchant", the "Jewish Times", the "City Argus", devoted to society and edited by Robert Culbreth, and the "California Grocer and Canner", which reviewed trade. None of these lasted beyond the year 1883.

The "Colonia Svizzera", a Swiss-Italian bi-weekly and liberal Republican, came into existence in 1879. In 1906 it was edited by George F. Cavalli and brought out by the Swiss Publishing Co., in 1909 the name of G.E. Antoginni appears as editor, and in 1914 that of Arnold Battaglini, who holds the position today.

Another Swiss-Italian paper, "Elvozia", a weekly, appeared first in 1879. Though devoted to agriculture it was of a liberal



Republican policy. The name was changed to "Nuova Elvezia" in 1910 and back to "Elvezia" in 1916. At this time Righetti Bros. published it. It ended about 1919.

In 1880 "Public Opinion", a weekly, was born; it ended before 1884.

"Independente", a Swiss-Italian weekly, also started in 1880, lived through 1884, and expired before 1903.

The "Hispano-American Merchant", a semi-weekly in English and Spanish, duplicated the career of the "Independente".

The "Stock Exchange", also of 1880, was edited by D.F. Verndenal; it censed prior to 1884.

The independent weekly "Voz Portugueza" began in 1880, lived through 1884, and perished before 1903.

An independent German paper, "Pacific Pilote", suffered a similar fate, as did also the "Republica", a Spanish bi-weekly of the same tendency, which came to an end in 1884.

"Ingleside", a weekly, lived from 1881 to 1883 under the direction of Harry McDowell and Harry Bigelow. It is described as being less literary than the "Argonaut" but fearless and independent.

The weekly "Wine and Tobacco Journal", Democratic, lived from 1882 to about 1903. In this respect it was emulated by the weeklies "Valkyrian", Danish and independent, and "Universe", agnostic.

"Bien", (the Bee), a Norwegian-Danish weekly, has been edited and published from 1882 to 1936 by Sophus Hartwick.

"The Breeder and Sportsman", a weekly directed to an agricultural and a sporting public, was begun in 1882 by F.W. Kelly and conducted by him until 1920.



The "Dramatic Review and Music and Drama" was edited from 1882 to 1909 by Charles Farrell and Charles E. Lombard. Farrell managed the paper single-handed from 1909 to 1916, when it ended.

The "Political Record", a weekly non-partisan paper, was edited and published by Donald Bruce from 1882 to 1897.

The existence of the "Herald of Trade", a bi-weekly with a daily supplement, can be ascertained for the years 1883 and 1884; the journal apparently was out of circulation by 1903.

The "San Franciscan", a weekly literary paper, was founded by Joseph T. Goodman, Arthur McEwen, and Thomas E. Flynn in 1884. The work of Mark Twain, Daniel O'Connell, and Joaquin Miller appeared in its columns. The founders sold the paper to W.P. Harrison, who tired of publishing it and abandoned it in 1886.

There is mention of a number of papers published during 1884 that is, the "Oriental", the weekly "Evening News", "Chinese News", the "American and Chinese Commercial Newspaper", the daily "Evening Star", "Cronista", a Spanish weekly, and the "Patriot, a prohibitionist weekly. When these papers finally ceased publication is not known; it is certain that they do not appear in the journalistic records of 1903.

"Finance and Trade", a weekly dating from 1884, was edited by H.S. Allen and published by the San Francisco News Bureau. In 1924 it became semi-monthly with E.E. Albertson and Chester Lyman as editors. It ended in 1926.

The "California Country Journal", a weekly, commenced in 1884. W.G. Bohannan edited it in 1913, ownership resting with the Town and Country Journal Co. It succumbed in 1915.



The "Vindicator", a Republican Negro weekly, started in 1884. Edited and published by J.E. Brown, it ceased in 1887.

The "Uiao Portugueza", a neutral weekly, was in its beginning, in 1884, edited by M.B. da Camara and published by Manuel F.M. Trigueiro. It had ceased by 1909.

The independent weekly "Star", with all the offices of its management filled by James H. Barry, was published as a weekly <sup>July 25, May 1916</sup> from 1884 to 1917, when it became monthly and, as a magazine, passes beyond the scope of this study.

The "California Volksfreund", a weekly German Catholic paper, was edited by Henry F. Budde and owned by the California Volksfreund Publishing Co. from 1884 to 1909.

"Verkuston", a Swedish liberal weekly, has been edited by Alex Olsson and brought out by the West Coast Publishing Co. ever since 1886.

The "Coast Seaman's Journal" was founded in 1887 and dedicated to the interests of the maritime laboring class. In 1906 it was edited by W. MacArthur and sponsored by the Sailors' Union of the Pacific. In 1915 Paul Scharrenborg was editor, and in 1919 the paper became known as the "Seaman's Journal". In 1922 John Vance Thompson assumed the editorship, and in 1923 Scharrenborg again held this post. In 1924 the "Journal" became a monthly.

In 1887 a German labor paper, the "Tagoblatt", appeared as a weekly. Owned by the Tageblatt Association, it ceased about 1908.

The "Wave, a Journal for Those in the Swim", was published from 1888 to about 1908 by Hugh Hume and J. O'Hara Cosgrave. Bierce and Arthur McEwen wrote for it. Hume and Cosgrave were also



proprietors of the "Post".

The "California Fruit Grower", in 1916 re-christened the "California Fruit News", has been edited and published as a horticultural weekly by H.C. Rowley since 1888.

The "Jornal de Noticias", an independent Portuguese weekly, was founded in Oakland in 1888. In 1918 it was moved to San Francisco, and was conducted there by P.M. da Silveria until 1933.

The "Mining and Engineering Review and Electrician", a weekly devoted to mineralogy and oil, was founded in 1887. In 1906 it was edited by T.J. Fitzimmons and published by the Mining and Engineering Review Publishing Co. In 1909 the word "Electrician" was dropped from the title. In that year A.G. Hillen and W.H. Slayton became editors and publishers of the paper.

In 1910 E.E. Kirk was editor and the Review Publishing Co. the owner. In 1912 T.J. Fitzimmons resumed his duties as editor in addition to those of publisher. In 1916 the "Review" died.

The "Stillhavs-Posten", a Swedish weekly, was started in 1890 with Anthony E. Lind as editor and publisher. It ended in 1919.

In 1890 the "Mission and South San Francisco Mail" was established as an independent weekly. In 1906 E.S. Griffith and Sons were editors and publishers. The paper had ceased before 1909.

In 1891 "Edwards' Abstract from the Records" was commenced as a daily. It published "R.E." news. In 1933 Andrew Y. Wood was editor, with the Recorder Printing and Publishing Company as owner. In 1935 C.L. Lewis edited the periodical and was succeeded in 1936 by E.F. O'Day.

1891 was also marked by the establishment of "Industrial



"News", a weekly, containing reports of the building trade. L.A. Larson was editor and publisher. It ended in 1909.

A kindred publication of 1891 by Mr. Larson was the daily "Pacific Builder". In 1921 Mrs. L.A. Larson was editor and publisher; in 1926, E.J. Cardinal. Eight years later the paper was owned by the Stark-Rath Printing and Publishing Co., with J.P. Farrell (1930) as editor. In 1936 Sam Eubanks became the editorial head of the journal.

The "Pacific Ensign", the weekly bulletin of the W.C.T.U., was published from 1891 to about 1901 by the Pacific Publishing Co. with Mrs. Clare O. Southard as editor.

The "Deutsche Vereins-Zeitung", the weekly organ of a secret society, was edited and published by H. Leideker & Co. from 1892 to about 1901.

"Town Talk", with F.G. Bonnet as editor and publisher, appeared between 1892 and 1922. Democratic in policy, it was devoted to the doings of San Francisco society.

"Comercio", a Spanish weekly, with A.P. Alvarez as editor and publisher, lasted from 1893 to about 1909.

"Slobada", a Serbian weekly Republican paper, was started in 1893, was still being published in 1906 by Veljko Radojevich, and ended about 1909.

In 1894 the Japanese "New World", an independent weekly, made its first appearance. In 1906 T. Kurancga was editor, with Kuranaga & Co. as publisher. In 1913 Caroku Ikeda was editor and publisher, with S. Yamamoto, in 1916, succeeding to the publisher's office. Mr. Yamamoto, in 1919, also took over the editorial duties. In 1921 the editorship went to T. Furuya, with the New World, Inc.,



as publishers. In 1936 the paper merged with another to become the "New World Sun" (9.V).

The "Richmond Banner", a local weekly paper, was begun in 1894, edited and published in 1906 by W.T. Lyon and from 1924 to 1936 by S.G. Trimble.

1894 saw also the establishment of the Italian labor weekly "Soccolo Nuovo" by the Soccolo Nuovo Publishing Co. Its demise occurred sometime after 1906 and prior to 1909.

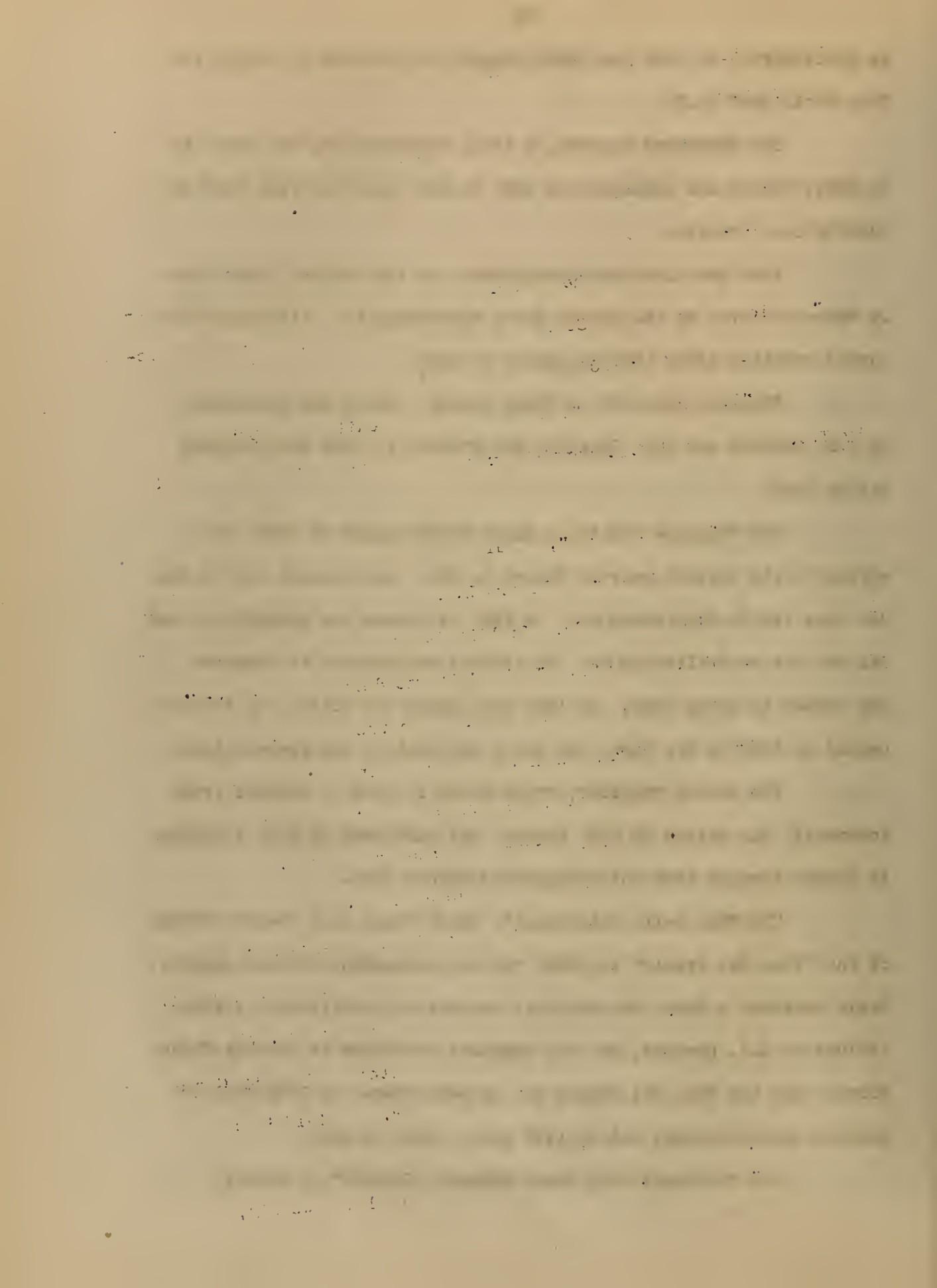
"Western Outlook", a Negro weekly edited and published by J.S. Francis and J.L. Dorrick, was started in 1894 and finished before 1909.

The "Chinese World", a daily reform paper of 1895, was edited in its initial year by Robert L. Park and brought out by the Mon Hing Yat Bo Publishing Co. In 1911 it became the property of the Sai Gai Yat Bo Publishing Co. In 1917 it was devoted to commerce and edited by Leong Chew. In 1920 C.K. Leong was editor, to be succeeded in 1928 by Mr. Park, who holds the post at the present time.

The weekly "Nation", which arose in 1895 to express Irish interests, was edited by M.W. Kirwan and published by C.B. Flanagan. It lasted through 1906 but disappeared before 1909.

The "Eco della California", which began as a weekly edition of the "Voce del Popolo" in 1895, was an independent Italian journal. Carlo Pedretti & Sons, the original editors and publishers, yielded in 1909 to E.J. Cevasco, who was replaced as editor in 1916 by Carlo Borreo and the Voco del Popolo Co. as publisher. In 1917 Paul de Martins became editor, and in 1918 publication ceased.

The "Butchers' and Stock-Growers' Journal", a weekly,



originated in 1896 with F.J. Sinclair as editor and publisher. It lasted until 1924.

A contemporary of the "Journal" was the "Oriental Chinese Newspaper", a daily, which was edited and published in 1906 by Wah Kee. It had ceased by 1909.

The "Retail Grocers' Advocate", a weekly trade journal, started in 1896. It was edited in 1906 by W.H. Powers, Jr., and published by the Advocate Publishing Co. In 1909 it was edited by Earl D. Eddy and supported financially by the Retail Grocers' and Merchants' Publishing Co. In 1914 F.B. Connolly became editor. He was succeeded in 1928 by George W. Morrow, who in turn was followed by William Hadeler. In 1931 the paper was taken over by the Retail Grocers' Advocate Publishing Co.

The "New World Sun", a Japanese daily and non-partisan, was founded in 1897 with K. Ebina as editor and the New World Sun Co. as publisher. In 1936 the "Sun" absorbed the "New World", as previously indicated.

The "Impartial Californien", a French Republican weekly, commenced in 1897 with P.A. Bergerot as editor and publisher. It lasted through 1906 and ceased about 1909.

"Italia", a daily Italian Republican paper, was started in 1897 by G. Almagia and Ettore Patrizi, editors and publishers. In 1909 the paper was independent and edited and published by Mr. Patrizi alone. In 1926 L'Italia Press assumed control of the paper with Mr. Patrizi as editor. The paper has remained under this management to the present day.

The weekly "Trade Journal" was begun in 1898 and edited



and published in 1906 by J.R. French. In 1909 the Calkins News-paper Syndicate took it over. It ceased in 1912.

The "Japanese-American", a Japanese non-political daily, came into being in 1898. In 1906 the editor was T. Kobayashi, who was also the publisher. He was later followed by K. Abiko. In 1936 S. Asano became editor.

The "North End Review", a non-partisan weekly, appeared in 1899. In 1906 it was edited and published by L.A. Rea. In 1909 Rea's place was taken by I.W. Parsons, under whom the journal ended ten years later.

The year 1899 also saw the launching of the "Pacific Oil Reporter", a trade weekly. This journal was edited in 1906 by E.S. Eastman, with Mrs. Maria Winn as publisher. It was defunct by 1909.

The turn of the century brought the establishment of "Building and Industrial News", a weekly, with L.A. Larson as editor and publisher. In 1916 the title became "Building and Engineering News", and, in 1922, Mrs. L.A. Larson assumed the responsibilities of editing and publishing. In 1926 J.P. Carroll took over the editorship and the Stark-Rath Publishing Co. the ownership. It ceased in 1932.

The "Pacific Coast Musical Review", a weekly, has been edited and published since its inauguration in 1900 by Alfred Metzger.

The daily "Recorder", treating commercial and legal matters, was begun in 1900 by the Recorder Publishing Co. In 1901 it absorbed the "S.F. Law Journal". In 1912 it was issued in morning and evening editions and was edited by Andrew Y. Wood. In 1935 L.L. Lewis became editor to be succeeded in 1936 by Edward F. O'Day.



"Organized Labor", a weekly, started in 1900, was being edited six years later by O.A. Tveitmoe and issued by the Organized Labor Publishing Co. In 1929 Fred W. Ely was installed as editor, and in 1935 Cress Cannon obtained this position and holds it today.

1900 witnessed also the establishment of a Chinese daily, the "Chung Sai Yat Po", by a publishing company of the same name. It has remained independent since its beginning. This paper is distinguished by a frequent change of editors:

1911 - Ng Poon Chew

1916 - Liang Wen Whye

1917 - Liang Hing Wan

1919 - Tang Yik Wan

1923 - Liang Hing Lum

1926 - Ng Poon Chew

1935 - Ng Lee Yim

In 1901 the "Pacific Dairy Review", a weekly, came into being with W.H. Saylor as editor and the Saylor Publishing Co. as owner. In 1931 G.H. Roth and R.E. Jones came into possession of the paper and changed it to a monthly frequency.

In 1902 the weekly "Labor Clarion" was inaugurated with the San Francisco Labor Council as editor and publisher. In 1910 W.J. French was editor; in 1913, James W. Mullon; and in 1933, Charles H. Derry. Mr. Derry holds the position today.

The "Leader", devoted to the Irish-Catholic interests of the city, was commenced in 1902 by the Irish-Catholic Publishing Co. In 1913 the Aldus Publishing Co. assumed control and has retained it to the present time.



A contemporary of the "Leader", the weekly "Pacific Presbyterian", was begun by Earl S. Bingham as editor and publisher. In 1913 Arthur E. Vaughan became editor with Andrew Stevenson as publisher. The journal died in 1914.

"California Appellate Decisions", dating from 1903, and "California Decisions", from 1890, have been published throughout their joint careers by the Recorder Publishing Co., with Randolph V. Whiting as editor. The papers are still being issued.

The weekly "Mission Enterprise", printing local news, was founded in 1903 by C.J. Collins, who edited and published the paper until 1930. In that year M.E. Utt became editor with Collins and Utt as publishers. In 1934 a new management, consisting of Winnifred E. Collins as editor and Charles J. Collins, Jr., as publisher, took over the paper and controls it to this day.

The weekly Italian "Tribuna" began as an independent journal in 1903. C. Martini was the publisher until the cessation of the publication in 1922.

The daily "Chinese Free Press" was launched in 1903 by the Tai Tung Yat Bo Publishing Co. and lasted till 1914.

The history of the "Alta California" is a good example of the usual trend of newspapers from the liberalism of youth to the conservatism of advanced years. The history of the "San Francisco News", however, is that of a journal which has discovered the principle of lasting vitality. Today, despite financial prosperity, it is true to the causes for the advocacy of which it came into existence and on which its popularity is based.

The San Francisco of thirty-three years ago, in the words



of the first editor of the "News", was marked by "unrest", comparatively low wages, and political bossism in the city and state". The tiny journal arose as a champion of the people against these evils.

The idea evolved in the minds of Hamilton B. Clark and William D. Wasson, first business manager and editor respectively. The paper was intended to serve the district south of Market Street.

Publication began on March 21, 1903 in a "store-dwelling" at 408 Fourth Street. The dining room served as business office, editorial room, and print shop, the bed-chamber as press room, and the back yard as mailing office.

The equipment at the plant consisted of a few old tables and chairs, an ancient linotype machine owned by Mr. Wasson, ten cases of type, and an equally aged press, purchased by Wasson from an expanding newspaper in Chinatown.

150 copies of the first issue were distributed gratuitously to "bars, stores, and doorstops" with a notice to pay at the end of the week if the paper proved satisfactory. "The little paper was derided by some at first, but it gradually grew in public favor." The original sheet was very small and sold for twenty-five cents a month.

In regard to the gathering of news, Mr. Wasson said to his staff: "It took less than 600 words to tell the story of the creation of the world; some event; let's cut every item to the bone, but increase the number of items."

The original editor served as treasurer, press foreman, and city editor. He was assisted by two reporters, Floyd McKenney and Herbert Thompson. With the establishment of four routes of the paper, Hycio Fordo was hired as circulation manager. Further addition to

the first time I have seen a specimen of the genus. It is a small  
shrub, 1 m. high, with slender branches, the leaves opposite, entire,  
oblong-lanceolate, 10 mm. long, 3 mm. wide, acute at the apex,  
slightly pubescent. The flowers are numerous, white, bell-shaped,  
about 10 mm. long, in terminal cymes. The fruit is a small  
capsule, 10 mm. long, containing several seeds.

the staff were George Barnott as advertising solicitor, Miss Mao Starweather as stenographer-reporter, and David Cooper who acted as composing foreman as well as pressman and stereotype-linotype operator.

H. B. Clark, as a stockholder, received no compensation, Mr. Wasson ten dollars a week. Increasing subscriptions and a program of frugality soon made the paper a paying concern. But three years later, when a small dividend was declared, E.W. Scripps, who backed the venture, wrote that such extravagance might wreck the young paper.

The "News" expanded twice before the great earthquake, on both occasions adding new equipment. When the catastrophe of 1906 struck the city, the "News" saved a portion of its plant and, borrowing space in the print-shop of J.V. Roney and John J. Smith, issued an earthquake edition on April 18, 1906. That paper was the only one in circulation the day after the disaster. Publication was interrupted by soldiers dynamiting the print shop but was resumed three days later when the office was moved to a livery stable in Oakland and the paper printed on the presses of the "Enquirer".

Six years later Mr. Wasson was replaced in the editorship by Horace Brown. From 1916 to 1926 Eugene MacLean held the post, retiring in the latter year in favor of N.W. Burkhardt who directs the fortunes of the journal today.

Like the other Scrips-Howard papers, the "News" is independent in that the editor is free to determine the local policy in relation to the needs of the city rather than to those of the central bureau of a chain of newspapers.

"Keeler's Hotel Weekly", begun in 1904 with Erich Brandeis as editor and Irving Keeler as publisher, has been edited and published

16

since 1921 by Mr. Koolcr. In 1936 the title became the "Pacific Hotel Review".

The "Pacific Poston", a weekly Norwegian-Danish publication of a non-political character, was started with Hanna Larson as editor and the Pacific Poston Publishing Co. as owner. It had disappeared by 1909.

The weekly "Labor World", a Socialist paper of 1905, was edited by Cameron H. King and published by the World Press. Although dated in San Francisco, it was published in Oakland. It ended in 1932.

The "Western Baker", a weekly, was commenced in 1905 by the Western Trade Journals, Inc. Devoted to retail and wholesale baking, it became a monthly in 1935.

The "Mission Times", a weekly Republican paper, was launched by E.C. Williams, who acted as editor and publisher until 1910, when the "Times" came to an end.

The "Underwriters' Report", dating from 1905, was founded as a weekly paper. Today two editions are issued each week, one occupied with fire and the other with casualty insurance. J.C. River was editor until 1921, when Reginald C. Moss assumed the chair. Moss has held it over since.

"Eirenikos", a Greek weekly, was begun by A. X. Pavellas & Co. in 1905 and was continued by this firm until its end in 1918.

The "Dairy and Produce Review", a weekly, was inaugurated in 1906, W.H. Saylor functioning as editor and the Saylor Publishing Co. as publisher. It was discontinued in 1909.

The "Pacific Christian", also a weekly and likewise dating from 1906, was the organ of the Disciples. W.G. and D.K. Berry were

1890-1891

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

1897-1898

1898-1899

1899-1900

1900-1901

1901-1902

1902-1903

1903-1904

1904-1905

1905-1906

1906-1907

1907-1908

1908-1909

1909-1910

1910-1911

1911-1912

1912-1913

1913-1914

1914-1915

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

1930-1931

1931-1932

1932-1933

1933-1934

1934-1935

1935-1936

1936-1937

1937-1938

1938-1939

1939-1940

1940-1941

1941-1942

1942-1943

1943-1944

1944-1945

1945-1946

1946-1947

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

1950-1951

1951-1952

1952-1953

1953-1954

1954-1955

1955-1956

1956-1957

1957-1958

1958-1959

1959-1960

1960-1961

1961-1962

1962-1963

1963-1964

1964-1965

1965-1966

1966-1967

1967-1968

1968-1969

1969-1970

1970-1971

1971-1972

1972-1973

1973-1974

1974-1975

1975-1976

1976-1977

1977-1978

1978-1979

1979-1980

1980-1981

1981-1982

1982-1983

1983-1984

1984-1985

1985-1986

1986-1987

1987-1988

1988-1989

1989-1990

1990-1991

1991-1992

1992-1993

1993-1994

1994-1995

1995-1996

1996-1997

1997-1998

1998-1999

1999-2000

2000-2001

2001-2002

2002-2003

2003-2004

2004-2005

2005-2006

2006-2007

2007-2008

2008-2009

2009-2010

2010-2011

2011-2012

2012-2013

2013-2014

2014-2015

2015-2016

2016-2017

2017-2018

2018-2019

2019-2020

2020-2021

2021-2022

2022-2023

2023-2024

2024-2025

2025-2026

2026-2027

2027-2028

2028-2029

2029-2030

2030-2031

2031-2032

2032-2033

2033-2034

2034-2035

2035-2036

2036-2037

2037-2038

2038-2039

2039-2040

2040-2041

2041-2042

2042-2043

2043-2044

2044-2045

2045-2046

2046-2047

2047-2048

2048-2049

2049-2050

2050-2051

2051-2052

2052-2053

2053-2054

2054-2055

2055-2056

2056-2057

2057-2058

2058-2059

2059-2060

2060-2061

2061-2062

2062-2063

2063-2064

2064-2065

2065-2066

2066-2067

2067-2068

2068-2069

2069-2070

2070-2071

2071-2072

2072-2073

2073-2074

2074-2075

2075-2076

2076-2077

2077-2078

2078-2079

2079-2080

2080-2081

2081-2082

2082-2083

2083-2084

2084-2085

2085-2086

2086-2087

2087-2088

2088-2089

2089-2090

2090-2091

2091-2092

2092-2093

2093-2094

2094-2095

2095-2096

2096-2097

2097-2098

2098-2099

2099-20100

20100-20101

20101-20102

20102-20103

20103-20104

20104-20105

20105-20106

20106-20107

20107-20108

20108-20109

20109-20110

20110-20111

20111-20112

20112-20113

20113-20114

20114-20115

20115-20116

20116-20117

20117-20118

20118-20119

20119-20120

20120-20121

20121-20122

20122-20123

20123-20124

20124-20125

20125-20126

20126-20127

20127-20128

20128-20129

20129-20130

20130-20131

20131-20132

20132-20133

20133-20134

20134-20135

20135-20136

20136-20137

20137-20138

20138-20139

20139-20140

20140-20141

20141-20142

20142-20143

20143-20144

20144-20145

20145-20146

20146-20147

20147-20148

20148-20149

20149-20150

20150-20151

20151-20152

20152-20153

20153-20154

20154-20155

20155-20156

20156-20157

20157-20158

20158-20159

20159-20160

20160-20161

20161-20162

20162-20163

20163-20164

20164-20165

20165-20166

20166-20167

2016

its editors, the Pacific Christian Publishing Co. was its owner. In 1910 D.A. Russell edited it. In 1909 it became fortnightly, and in 1916 the paper was suspended altogether.

The "Railway Employees' Journal", a weekly published by the Railway Publishing Co., came into being in 1906 with A.H. Spencer as editor. In 1912 the paper became a monthly.

The "Retail Grocer", also of the year 1906, was first edited by James K. Taylor and published by the Retail Grocers' Publishing Co. It died before 1909.

The Chinese "New Era", an independent daily, was brought into existence by the Kwack Wan Yat Po Publishing Co. It went out of existence in 1910.

The "Rounder and Playbill", a weekly occupied with the theater and moving pictures, was begun in 1907 with Abe Kemp as editor and the Rounder Publishing Co. as proprietor. In 1921, the title was changed to the "Rounder and Directory" and in 1924 to the "Rounder and Theatre News". In the latter year Fred Weiss became editor. In 1926 publication of the journal came to an end.

"Prometheus", a Greek weekly, was founded in 1907 by George D. Pappageorge-Palladius and Alexander P. Pavillas, the former acting as editor and the latter as publisher. In 1928 Mr. Pavillas became editor, and in 1934 Mr. Pappageorge-Palladius again held this post. His regime has continued to the present day.

"California", also a Greek journal, has been issued every week since 1907. Tasos V. Mountanous was the original editor and publisher. In 1931 the California Greek Newspaper Corporation took over the publishing of the paper.



"Construction News", a daily, was issued between 1907 and 1910 by E.T. Eupheat and the Construction News Publishing Co.

The "Echo de l'Ouest", a French daily, was launched in 1908 by Leon L. Roy. In 1910 the paper was a weekly and Progressive; in 1926, a daily and a weekly; in 1927 the title was changed to its present form, "Le Courriere du Pacifique".

"New Korea", a weekly representing the interests of Korean expatriates in San Francisco, was edited and published from 1908 to 1919 by the Korean National Association. At the end of that time Earl Paik became editor and has continued in that position to the present day.

The "Daily Evening Globe", Republican, was begun by the Globe Publishing Co. in 1908 and abandoned in 1910.

"Hotel News", a weekly, was edited and published from 1908 to 1915 by Lewis Honig.

The weekly "Roforce", of 1908, which detailed San Francisco sports, was edited by Harry McCarthy and owned by the Roforce Publishing and Amusement Co. In 1913 John C. Thornley became editor, and in 1915 the title of the journal was changed to the "Roforce-Announcer" with Harry Lefkowitz as editor. He was succeeded in 1932 by C.S. Thorson. In 1933 publication of the "Roforce" came to an end.

An independent Croatian weekly, "Jadran", was commenced in 1908 by the Adriatic Publishing Co. In 1914 a Serbian supplement was added. "Jadran" ceased in 1922.

"Now San Francisco", a German independent-progressive paper, was issued weekly from 1909 to 1919 by Currlin and Goldsmith.

"Pacific Ocean", a tri-weekly Russian paper, also began in



1909. A.P. Chorbak edited it, with the Pacific Ocean Co. as publisher. It ended in 1918.

The "Serbian Herald", a weekly, was founded in 1909. After 1916 it was known as the "Serbian Herald". From 1909 to 1920 it was published by the Serbian Printing Co., from 1920 to 1928 by the Serbian Educational "Lucas", and from 1928 to 1936 by the National Herald Publishing Co. In 1934 E.T. Balich became editor.

The "Pacific Merchant Marine", a weekly, was edited from 1909 to 1913 by Thomas G. Dutterworth and published by the Pacific Merchant Marine Publishing Co.

"Vorwärts der Pacific Küste", a German Socialist weekly, was conducted by the California Labor Publishing Co. from 1910 to 1919.

Another Socialist weekly, "Revolt", edited and published by Thomas J. Mooney, lived between 1910 and 1916.

"Traffic", listing traffic conditions, rates and related topics, was edited and published from 1910 to 1913 by Blaine Phillips.

A Democratic Chinese paper, "Young China", was begun in 1910 by the Young China Publishing Co. In 1917 Lee Shee Num and Lew Goat Chee were editors. In 1921 the latter was replaced by Lum Chuck Main, who in 1922 yielded his position to Fong Ming Po. In 1926 O.S. Wang Yee Yu took the chair, to be followed by G.P. Joy and Lew Goat Chee. Since 1932 C.C. Fu has been editor with H.J. Wang as publisher.

The "Pacific Marine News", a weekly, was edited by Robert Connolly and published by the Pacific Marine Publishing Co. from 1911 to 1914.

The "Corriere del Popolo", a bi-weekly Italian paper, was edited and published from 1911 to 1928 by Pedretti Bros. In 1928



P.B. Pedretti became editor and publisher and has continued in this dual capacity to the present day.

"Soko Shinbun", the Japanese Daily News, was edited and published from 1911 to 1913 by K. Yoshaoka.

"The California Jewish Voice", an independent Yiddish weekly, was launched in 1912 with Charles Wortsman as editor and the California Jewish Publishing Association of California as owner. It lasted until 1917.

"Western Life", of 1912, embodied local news and comment and was edited and published for nine years by M. Telles de Lamark.

"Tharros", a Greek non-partisan paper, was edited from 1912 to 1915 by P. Sioris and from 1915 to 1917 by Speros C. Maurelis.

The "Ad Age" was published from 1913 to 1930 by the Advertising Club. Elliot M. Epstein was editor until 1926, when he was succeeded by Earl Burke.

The "California Farm and Home" was issued as a supplement for circulation by forty-four different country newspapers. The supplement covered agricultural and family interests, was edited by John Isaac, and brought out by the Hammott Publishing Co. Its career extended from the year 1913 to 1916.

The "Chinese Republic Journal", also of 1913, was begun as a daily and edited and published by the Chung Wah Min Kuck Kung Bo Co. In 1925 the Tai Tung Yat Bo Co. was editor and publisher. The "Journal" ended in 1927.

1914 was marked by the establishment of the semi-weekly "Hispano-America", published in Spanish by the Cronica Publishing Co. and edited by F.J. Gaxiola. In 1920 Julio G. Arce was editor,

WILSON, R. J., 1970. The biology of the eastern oyster, *Crassostrea virginica*, in

...magnet (5 x 5 cm) os 1.000 mil Gauss, que

\*This Constitution shall not be interpreted as giving any power to the Central Government.

out the robotic us-901 (the original) as a "beta test" model.

AT 15:00 on September 11, 2001, American Airlines Flight 11 (AA11) crashed into the North Tower of the World Trade Center.

第10章 算法设计

had not been fully taken advantage of by the "newcomers."

‘*It is the best time to go to the beach*’

101. *On the origin of species by means of natural selection*

...and the first time I saw him, he was wearing a tattered coat and a wide-brimmed hat.

مکالمہ ایک ایسا مفہوم ہے جو اپنے ملک کا ایک ایسا مفہوم ہے جو اپنے ملک کا

1981-1982 - 1982-1983

2000-12-06 11:45:00.000 "Well, face facts, I'm not very good."

197 *Leucosperma cordifolium* (L.) Koch Hoffm. in C. A. Mey.

W. H. and Frankfort Hill (Continued) - 1900-1901

1996-07-07 10:00:00, 雷州港, 广东省雷州市, 中国

1940-1941 - 1941-1942 - 1942-1943 - 1943-1944 - 1944-1945

۱۰۷- (۱۹۴۶) میریا احمد سلطانی کوئٹہ میں تھا۔

On the 1st of July, 1882, I left San Francisco.

and in 1928 M.G. Arco assumed the post, which he holds today. In 1926 the journal issued a monthly illustrated supplement.

"Cronica", a Spanish weekly, was published from 1914 to 1919 by the Galvan Publishing Co.

"Western Opinion", containing weekly comment, was edited and published by Soaros d'Altorgaria between 1914 and 1922.

The "California Poston", a Norwegian weekly, began in 1915 and ended in 1919. It was issued by the California Poston Publishing Co.

"Dalmacija", a Croatian weekly, was edited and published between 1915 and 1919 by J.E. Vorcorina.

The weekly "Observer", devoted to local comment, was edited by Addison N. Clark and published by Eugeno E. Schmitz. Begun in 1915, it ended in 1918.

"Mofistofelos", a weekly, was published by the Arce Publishing Co. and edited by Julio G. Arco as a Spanish exponent of Democracy from 1916 to 1919. In the latter year it consolidated with "Hispano-America".

The "Hindustani Ghdar", a weekly, was a revolutionary paper lasting from 1917 to 1919. Published in Hindustani, it also issued editions in Punjabi, Urdu, Gujarati, Afghan and Gurkha. Ram Chandra was its first editor and publisher. In 1919 the editing was taken over by Bish Ah Singh and the publishing by the Coast Hindustani Association.

The "Trade and Shipping Digest", a weekly occupied with international trade, shipping, and transport, existed between 1918 and 1926, with P.M. Bonnigor as editor and Earl R. Harpor as publisher.

the more varied and distinct, the odd bivalves, oysters, and especially the  
more elongated and irregular. (Cerithium is a bivalve found in the ocean  
at depths of 100 fms and greater, datable to "Recent".)

### 200' and older rocks - marine in origin

Another set of rocks, on the same general horizon, are the following:

1. A thin bed of fine-grained dolomite, with some thin interbeds of  
yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is  
an interval of about 10 ft., and is followed by a thin bed of  
light-colored dolomite.

2. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

3. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

4. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

5. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

6. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

7. A thin bed of dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green

mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale. This is followed by a thin bed of

dolomite, with some thin interbeds of yellowish-green mudstone, which may be dolomitic shale.

The "Shipping Register" was similar in content to the "Shipping Digest" and was also begun in 1918. George E. Martin and the Shipping Register, Inc., were the original editor and publisher. In 1928 Albert J. Porter became editor and, in 1933, John C. Pivor, who holds that position today.

In 1919 "Automotive News", a daily dealing with the motor trade, was started by the Ramsey Oppenheim Co. It ended in 1922.

The English-German "California Journal", progressive in policy, was commenced in 1919 with Hans Dabis as editor and the California Journal Publishing Co. as proprietor. In 1926 Max Lucke became editor, in 1928 Henry F. Budde, and in 1930 R.E. Rehbach, who is still functioning in that capacity.

The "Schweizer Journal", a German-Swiss weekly, was launched in 1919 by the Swiss Publishing Co. In 1929 John D. Hutter became editor. In 1930 the periodical was known as the "Swiss Journal", reverting to the "Schweizer Journal" in 1932. It bears the latter title at the present time.

"Down Town", a weekly concerned with city affairs, has been published by the Down Town Association since 1920.

"San Francisco Business" was a commercial weekly from 1920 to 1926, when it became a monthly. The Chamber of Commerce still publishes it in this form.

"Rank and File", a labor weekly, was edited from 1920 to 1923 by William Short. In 1923 A.E. Albright began an editorial term which lasted until 1926, when the paper came to an end. The Workers' Association was the proprietor.

Another Greek paper, the independent daily "Telegraph",

1. "Gazeta Wyborcza" (1990, 10, 12) podaje, że "w tym dniu w Warszawie miały miejsce protesty i demonstracje przeciwko projektowi ustawy o działalności organizacji społecznych".  
2. W dniu 12.10.1990 r. na placu Piastowskim w Warszawie odbyły się demonstracje i protesty przeciwko projektowi ustawy o działalności organizacji społecznych. Wśród demonstrujących było wiele osób z różnych organizacji społecznych, takich jak "Solidarność", "Klubów Solidarności", "Związków Zawodowych", "Ruchu Narodowego" i innych. Protesty skierowane były przede wszystkim przeciwko projektowi ustawy o działalności organizacji społecznych, który według wielu osób był nieprawidłowy i narzucający. W czasie demonstracji miały miejsce starcia między protestującymi a funkcjonariuszami milicji i żandarmerii. W wyniku tych starć kilka osób zostało rannych, a kilka zatrzymano. Wszystkie te wydarzenia zostały zauważone przez dziennikarzy i dokumentowane na filmach i fotografiach.

was started in 1920 with H.B. Syaliaros as editor and the Daily Telegraph Publishing Co. as proprietor. It ceased in 1924.

"Radiocast Weekly", edited by Arthur Halloran and published by the Pacific Radio Publishing Co., was established in 1922. In the same year the title was changed to "Broadcast Weekly". In 1934 A.J. Urbain became editor and was succeeded in 1936 by Howard Way. The Pacific Periodical Corporation is listed in this year as publisher.

"Gloom - The Devil's Handbook", a humorous weekly, was begun in 1922 with M.C. Churchill as editor and the Churchill Publishing Co. as owner. It succumbed in 1926.

"Unione e la Tribuna", a Catholic Italian weekly, was founded in 1922 by the Italian-Catholic Union. In 1921 the title was abbreviated to "Unione" and, in 1934, the Rev. O.R. Balducci was editor. In 1935 S.U. Olivieri succeeded him, and he in turn was replaced the following year by the Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D.

In 1923 "Sunny California", an Italian weekly devoted to general news, was begun by the Sunny California Publishing Co. It came to an end in 1927.

A tabloid, the "Illustrated Daily Herald", was launched by Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., in 1923. Although very popular it could not withstand the competition of the older journals of the city and ended in 1927.

"Russian Life", a weekly devoted to Russian interests, was founded in 1923 with G.G. Grigorieff as editor and the Russian-American Cooperative Association as publisher. F.M. Clarke was editor and publisher in 1924. From 1927 to 1929 P. Krasnik functioned as



editor from 1929 to 1936 E. Nikolsky.

The "Sunset Courier", a local weekly, was first published by J.P. Courter in 1924 and distributed free of charge. In 1933, the year of the paper's demise, it was known as the "Sunset Parkside Courier".

"Churchill's News Review", a weekly, was edited and published from 1924 to 1926 by Melvin C. Churchill.

The "Chinese Times" has been published daily since 1924. The first editor was Walter U. Lum, who was associated with the United Publishing Co. In 1929 Paul C. Chew became editor and the Chinese Times Publishing Co. publisher. In 1931 Churchill Chew obtained the editorship and has held it ever since.

The "California Wool Grower", a weekly representing the sheep and wool industry, has been edited by W.P. Wing and published by the Wool Growers' Association since 1925.

"Sun Yat Senism", dedicated to the support of Sun Yat Sen, was edited by Y.Y. Hsu and published by P.Y. Quock for five years following 1926.

The "Larson Advance", a daily embodying advance construction reports, was edited by J.P. Farrell and published by the Mercury Press until 1929, when it became the property of the Stark-Rath Publishing Co. It ended in 1931.

"Narodni Glasnik" (The National Herald), a Jugo-Slav weekly, has been edited by Raiko H. Ruzic and published by the Herald Press Co. since 1926.

The "Pacific Shipper", a weekly marine digest, has been edited and published since 1926 by George E. Martin.



"El Imparcial", an independent Spanish weekly, was edited from 1926 to 1929 by Juan Anino and issued by the El Imparcial Publishing Co. In 1929 Arturo Moreno became editor and Victor P. Dextre publisher. Mr. Dextre succeeded to the editorship in 1932, yielding it two years later to Nicholas di Matteo, who holds the position today. The paper is now owned by the Di Matteo Publishing Co.

A Russian paper, the "Telegram", started as an independent weekly in 1926 under P.S. Krasnik as editor and F.M. Clarke as publisher. The staff is the same at the present day.

The "San Francisco Municipal Review" was founded in 1927 by Henry F. Budde, editor and publisher. At the present time Mr. Budde still edits the paper, the owners being the Henry F. Budde Publications, Inc.

"Western Cattle Markets and News", a weekly, was devoted during its publication from 1927 to 1935 to beef, cattle, and produce. It was edited by Charles L. Irvine and published by the Western Cattle Marketing Association.

The daily "Chinese National", begun by Kuo Min Yat Po Publishing Co., representative of the Chinese Nationalist party, was launched in 1927. In 1933 the name was changed to the "Chinese Nationalist", and the paper is still in circulation under that title.

"Navaya Zarya", a Russian and Democratic journal appearing five times a week, was edited from 1928 to 1934 by F.P. Vasilieff and published by G.T. Soohoff. In 1934 Mr. Soohoff became both editor and publisher and has filled those positions since.

"Commonwealth", a weekly, has been published from 1928 to the present day by the Commonwealth Club of California. A medium for



the discussion of Commonwealth problems, it is edited by Stuart R. Ward.

The Pacific Coast edition of the "Wall Street Journal"; a daily dealing with finance, was founded in 1929 by Dow, Jones & Co., Ltd., and is edited today by H.C. Hondeco.

The "Golden Gater" has been published during the last six years by the Associated Students of the San Francisco State College. It is collegiate in tone..

The weekly "Voice of the Federation" was started by the Maritime Federation of the Pacific Coast in June of 1935. The present editors are B. Mayes and E. T. Jeffress and the printing is done by the Golden Gate Press.

The "Western Worker", the western organ of the Communist party, was inaugurated as a semi-monthly paper in January of 1932 with Sam Darcy as its first editor. In August, 1933, the offices on Grove Street and the plant of the journal's printers, the Triangle Printing Co., Harrison Street, were wrecked and burned by Vigilantes. The paper is now bi-weekly and under the editorship of Lawrence Ross.

---

Omission.

Page 57: "Irish News", a weekly with Geoffrey Nunan as editor and publisher, lasted from 1868 to 1872.



ADDENDA.

In addition to the periodicals enumerated so far, only the names of the following journals are to be found in the card catalogue of the Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley. The dates must be taken as approximate and in some cases denote merely the term of the library's subscription:

1856: "San Francisco Daily Star"; 1856 to 1886.

1857: "San Francisco Weekly Courier".

"California Register", a daily.

"California Republican", a semi-weekly.

1859: "California Polico Gazotto"; a weekly, 1859 to 1869.

"World", a weekly, 1859 to 1869.

"Gazotto, a daily.

"Gazotto and Togram, a daily.

1861: "California Spirit of the Times, a weekly, 1861 to 1892.

"Journal", a daily, 1861 to 1871.

1862: "Walsh's Humorist", a weekly.

1863: "Ropublic", a daily.

1864: "California Ledger", a weekly.

1865: "L'Independent".

"California Leader", a weekly, 1865 to 1866.

"Weekly Record".

"La Voz de Mejicc".

1866: California Youth's Companion", a weekly,

"Tribune", a daily, 1866 to 1870.

"Pacific Pioneer", a weekly, 1866 to 1867.

"Pacific Pioneer and Youth's Literary Companion",



- a weekly, 1866 to 1867.
- 1867: "Independent Dispatch", a daily, 1867 to 1868.  
"Commercial Advertiser", a weekly, 1867 to 1869.  
"Law Gazette", 1867 to 1870.  
"California China Mail", a weekly.  
"California China Mail and Flying Dragon".  
"Banner of Progress", a weekly, 1867 to 1868.  
"Mercury", a weekly, 1867 to 1869.  
"Commercial Herald and Market Review", 1867 to 1882;  
issued each steamer day until 1869; a weekly thereafter.
- 1868: "National Republican", a daily.  
"Our Mutual Friend", a weekly.  
"Dramatic Review", a daily, 1868 to 1869; consolidated  
with the "Figaro".  
"Register", a daily.  
"El Republicano", a semi-weekly, 1868 to 1869.
- 1869: "Town Stage", a daily, 1869 to 1870.  
"El Tiempo".  
"El Dorado", a weekly.  
"California Illustrated Holiday Journal", 1869 to 1870.  
"Real Estate Gazette".  
"News", an illustrated daily.  
"Caucasian and Working Man's Journal", a weekly.  
"Buyers' and Sellers' Exchange"; a daily, 1869 to 1870.
- 1870: "L'Union National", a French-Italian daily.  
"Mercantile Agency Notification Sheet", 1870 to 1876.  
"Fair Messenger", a daily.

卷之三十一

• 100% Satisfaction Guarantee • 100% Money Back

1956-08-03 15:00 - 1956-08-03 15:30 100% of the time.

ON MARCH 21, 1940, THE BOMB

*Phasmas: biology, ecology, and conservation*

—  
—  
—  
—  
—

1996-1997 学年第二学期期中考试卷

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Digitized by Google

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

卷之三十一

Journal of Clinical Anesthesia, Vol 13, No 6, December 2001, pp 537-546  
© 2001 Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Inc.

Digitized by Google

"...the best book..."

"Financial Journal".

1871: "Industrial Reformer", a weekly.

"Industrial Fair Gazette", a daily.

"People's Journal", a weekly.

"Evening Gazette", a daily.

"Weekly Manual", 1871 to 1872.

1872: "Pacific States Enterprise", a weekly.

"Register", a daily, 1872 to 1876.

"Report", a daily, 1872 to 1898.

"California Weekly Pacific Advertiser", 1872 to 1873.

"California Republican", a daily.

"Grizzly", a weekly, 1872 to 1873.

"Enterprise and Cooperator", a weekly.

1873: "Independent Defender", a weekly.

"Shop Senate", a weekly.

✓ "United Irishman", a daily.

"California Granger", 1873 to 1874.

"Matrimonial News and Family Herald", a weekly, 1873  
to 1874.

"Real Estate Reporter", a weekly, 1873 to 1874.

"Sun", a daily, 1873 to 1877.

"Visitor", a weekly, 1873 to 1877.

1874: "Mechanics' Fair", a daily, 1874 to 1875.

"California Reporter", a weekly.

"Common Sense", a weekly, 1874 to 1875.

1875: "Daily Commercial News and Shipping List", 1875 to 1892.

"Ledger", a weekly.

卷之三十一

2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006

（三）在本办法施行前，已向市、区（县）建设行政主管部门办理了施工登记手续的，可继续施工。

第2章 中国古典文学名著与文化

是他的“新”和“舊”政治的總括。

1984-1985 - 1985-1986 - 1986-1987

此地有水，故名之曰“水南”。水南有山，故名之曰“水南山”。

17. *Urticaria* - *Urticaria* - *Urticaria*

卷之三十一

1996-03-27 10:00:00 1996-03-27 10:00:00

卷之三

1962-1963  
1963-1964  
1964-1965  
1965-1966  
1966-1967  
1967-1968  
1968-1969  
1969-1970  
1970-1971  
1971-1972  
1972-1973  
1973-1974  
1974-1975  
1975-1976  
1976-1977  
1977-1978  
1978-1979  
1979-1980  
1980-1981  
1981-1982  
1982-1983  
1983-1984  
1984-1985  
1985-1986  
1986-1987  
1987-1988  
1988-1989  
1989-1990  
1990-1991  
1991-1992  
1992-1993  
1993-1994  
1994-1995  
1995-1996  
1996-1997  
1997-1998  
1998-1999  
1999-2000  
2000-2001  
2001-2002  
2002-2003  
2003-2004  
2004-2005  
2005-2006  
2006-2007  
2007-2008  
2008-2009  
2009-2010  
2010-2011  
2011-2012  
2012-2013  
2013-2014  
2014-2015  
2015-2016  
2016-2017  
2017-2018  
2018-2019  
2019-2020  
2020-2021  
2021-2022  
2022-2023  
2023-2024  
2024-2025  
2025-2026  
2026-2027  
2027-2028  
2028-2029  
2029-2030  
2030-2031  
2031-2032  
2032-2033  
2033-2034  
2034-2035  
2035-2036  
2036-2037  
2037-2038  
2038-2039  
2039-2040  
2040-2041  
2041-2042  
2042-2043  
2043-2044  
2044-2045  
2045-2046  
2046-2047  
2047-2048  
2048-2049  
2049-2050  
2050-2051  
2051-2052  
2052-2053  
2053-2054  
2054-2055  
2055-2056  
2056-2057  
2057-2058  
2058-2059  
2059-2060  
2060-2061  
2061-2062  
2062-2063  
2063-2064  
2064-2065  
2065-2066  
2066-2067  
2067-2068  
2068-2069  
2069-2070  
2070-2071  
2071-2072  
2072-2073  
2073-2074  
2074-2075  
2075-2076  
2076-2077  
2077-2078  
2078-2079  
2079-2080  
2080-2081  
2081-2082  
2082-2083  
2083-2084  
2084-2085  
2085-2086  
2086-2087  
2087-2088  
2088-2089  
2089-2090  
2090-2091  
2091-2092  
2092-2093  
2093-2094  
2094-2095  
2095-2096  
2096-2097  
2097-2098  
2098-2099  
2099-20100

新嘉坡人，原籍廣東省鶴山縣，「新嘉坡」即「新嘉坡」。

卷之三十一

，V. 1, 1966, No. 1, pp. 1-100, 1966.

ST. LOUIS, MO., APRIL 19, 1910.

“我就是想說，你這個人，真該死！”

• 100 •

1. *Leucosia* (sensu lato) *leucostoma* (L.) Bosc 1803

*Appleton, Webster, and Thorne*

卷之三十一

卷之三十一

卷之三十一

（三）在本行的各項工作，均須以誠實為本，而以勤奮為主。

- "Working Man's Journal", a weekly.
- "Pacific Grocer", a weekly, 1875 to 1876.
- "Star", a weekly, 1875 to 1877.
- "Bohemian", a weekly.
- 1876: "El Tecolote", a daily.
- "Dow's New Era in Business Education".
- "Tribune" (also "Tribune and Visitor"), a weekly,  
1876 to 1883.
- "Pacific Coast Wine and Liquor Herald", a weekly.
- "Dwight S. Dow's Commercial Night School and Business  
Bullotin".
- "Homes in California", 1876 to 1878.
- 1877: "Mission Local", a daily and weekly, 1877 to 1878.
- "Echo", a daily.
- "Commercial Advocate", a weekly, 1877 to 1878.
- "American Union".
- "Mission Mirror", a weekly, 1877 to 1879.
- "Weekly Star".
- "Leader", a weekly.
- "Portico", a weekly.
- "Spark", a weekly.
- "Vanguard", a weekly.
- "Commercial".
- "Frisco Barber", a daily.
- "Fitzgerald's Home Newspaper and Educational Journal",  
a weekly, 1877 to 1878.
- 1878: "El Eco de la Rosa Latina".

1980. 2. "KIRKLAND LANE" (PART 1)  
 1980. 3. "WALDENWOOD" (PART 1)  
 1980. 4. "BROOKWOOD" (PART 1)  
 1980. 5. "LAWNSIDE" (PART 1)  
 1980. 6. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 1)  
 1980. 7. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 2)  
 1980. 8. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 3)  
 1980. 9. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 4)  
 1980. 10. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 5)  
 1980. 11. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 6)  
 1980. 12. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 7)  
 1980. 13. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 8)  
 1980. 14. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 9)  
 1980. 15. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 10)  
 1980. 16. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 11)  
 1980. 17. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 12)  
 1980. 18. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 13)  
 1980. 19. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 14)  
 1980. 20. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 15)  
 1980. 21. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 16)  
 1980. 22. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 17)  
 1980. 23. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 18)  
 1980. 24. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 19)  
 1980. 25. "WILLOWBROOK" (PART 20)

- "Open Letter", a daily.
- "News", a daily.
- 1979: "State", a weekly.
- "Index", a weekly.
- "Republic", a weekly.
- "Metropolitan Banner", a weekly.
- "Pacific Coast Free Thinker", a weekly.
- "Morning Herald", a daily.
- "California Independent", a weekly, 1879 to 1880.
- "Golden Gate", a weekly, 1879 to 1880.
- "Antiquarian", a weekly, 1879 to 1880.
- 1880: "Pacific Greenbacker", a weekly.
- "Journal", a daily, 1880 to 1885.
- "Light for All".
- "Pacific Metropolis", a weekly.
- "Illustrated Holiday News".
- "Hotel Visitor and Strangers' Guide", a weekly.
- "Graphic", a daily 1880 to 1881.
- "Globe", 1880 to 1883.
- "Anglo-Spanish Merchant", a Spanish paper.
- 1881: "Convention Record", a daily.
- "Mining Record".
- "Golden Gate Gazette", a weekly.
- "North Beach Enterprise", a weekly.
- "Graphic", a weekly.
- "Vanity Fair", a weekly, 1881 to 1882.
- 1882: "Mechanics' Fair Daily", 1882 to 1887.



- "Home Standard".
- "Truth".
- "Mission Journal", a weekly, 1882 to 1887.
- "Business Guide and Commercial Advertiser", a weekly.
- "Journal of Freedom and Rights", a weekly, 1882 to 1883.
- 1883: "Union", a weekly, 1883 to 1896.
- "Mining Exchange", a weekly.
- "Newspaper Union", a weekly, 1883 to 1896.
- 1884: "Western Herald", a weekly.
- "El Cronista", a Spanish weekly, 1884 to 1885.
- 1885: "Mirror", a weekly.
- "California Athlete", a weekly.
- 1886: "California Maverick", a weekly.
- "Sunday World", a weekly.
- "Pacific Veteran", a weekly.
- "Mining and Industrial Advocate", a weekly.
- "Commercial Record", a weekly, 1886 to 1892.
- 1887: "Change", a weekly.
- "Thunderbolt", a weekly.
- "American", a weekly, 1887 to 1888.
- 1880: "Pacific Investigator", a weekly, 1880 to 1890.
- 1888: "Pacific Coast Commercial Record".
- "American Standard", 1880 to 1891.
- 1890: "Review", a semi-weekly.
- 1891: "Visitor", a weekly, 1891 to 1893.
- 1892: "People's Press", a weekly.
- "Pacific Druggist".



- "California Prohibitionist".
- 1893: "Trade and Transportation", a weekly.
- 1894: "Democratic Guard", a weekly.
- "Militant", a weekly.
- 1895: "Voice of Labor" a weekly, 1895 to 1899.
- "Good and Welfare", a weekly.
- "War Cry", a weekly.
- 1896: "Gazette", a weekly.
- "Populist", a weekly.
- 1906: "American Builders' Review", a weekly.
- "News Bureau".
- 1908: "California Weekly", 1908 to 1910.
- "Journal of Commerce", a daily, 1908 to 1923.
- 1910: "Star", a weekly from 1910 to 1915 and 1917 to 1921;  
a monthly in 1916.
- "Sun", a daily.
- 1911: "Western Weekly", also known as "San Francisco  
Tattler", 1911 to 1912.
- "Divisidoro Street Times".
- 1914: "Hispano-America", a weekly and semi-weekly, 1914 to 1934.
- 1915: "American Independent", a weekly, 1915 to 1917.
- "Chronos-The Greek Times", a weekly, 1915 to 1918.
- 1919: "Sunset Journal".
- "Richmond Record", a weekly, 1919 to 1931.
- "Municipal Journal", a weekly, 1919 to 1931.
- "Polk Street Journal", a weekly.
- 1920: "Western Appeal", a negro weekly, 1920 to 1927.

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861"

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

• "The Great War and the War of 1861" (1861)

1921: "Centro-America", a weekly.

1922: "Financial Times", a weekly, 1922 to 1923.

1924: "Labor Unity", a weekly, 1924 to 1925.

WILHELM FRIEDRICH MARX 1808

WILHELM FRIEDRICH MARX 1808

WILHELM FRIEDRICH MARX 1808

## Directory of San Francisco Newspapers.

"Argonaut" - 544 Market; SUTter 1700.

"Bien" - 190 Gough St., 980 Oak St.; HEmlock 5890.

"Broadcast Weekly" - 1114 Mission; UNderhill 7676.

"California" - 268 Third St.; DOuglas 4842.

"California Appellate Decisions" )  
"California Decisions" ) - 99 Van Ness, So.; MArket 5400.

"California Demokrat" - 604 Mission St., GArfield 0355.

"California Fruit News" - 405 Montgomery St.

"California Journal" - 35 Dolores St.; UNderhill 2911.

"California Retail Grocers Advocate" - 525 Market St.

"California Wool Grower" - 525 Market St.

The "Call-Bulletin" - 74 New Montgomery St.; DOuglas 7070.

"Chinese Nationalist" - 809 Sacramento St.; CHina 0948.

"Chinese Times" - 119 Waverly Place; CHina 0042.

"Chinese World" - 736 Grand; KEarny 1263.

"Christian Advocate" - 85 McAllister; UNderhill 8464.

S.F. "Chronicle" - 905 Mission; DOuglas 1414.

"Chung Sai Yat Po" - 716 Sacramento St.; CHina 0099.

"Colonia Svizzera" - 580 Washington St.

"Commercial News" - 330 Sansome St.; SUTter 5765.

"Commonwealth" - Hotel St. Francis.

"Corriere del Popolo" - 628 Montgomery St.

"Courriere du Pacifique" - 2448 Clay St.; WEst 4116.

"Downtown" - 110 Sutter; SUTter 6267.

"Edwards' Abstract from Records" - 99 Van Ness; MArket 5400.

"Emanu-el" - 1407 Mills Tower; DOuglas 5950.

1. 1940. 10. 20. 10. 21. 10. 22. 10. 23. 10. 24.

2. 1940. 10. 25. 10. 26. 10. 27. 10. 28. 10. 29.

3. 1940. 10. 30. 11. 1. 11. 2. 11. 3. 11. 4.

4. 1940. 11. 5. 11. 6. 11. 7. 11. 8. 11. 9.

5. 1940. 11. 10. 11. 11. 11. 12. 11. 13. 11. 14.

6. 1940. 11. 15. 11. 16. 11. 17. 11. 18. 11. 19. 11. 20.

7. 1940. 11. 21. 11. 22. 11. 23. 11. 24. 11. 25. 11. 26.

8. 1940. 11. 27. 11. 28. 11. 29. 11. 30. 12. 1. 12. 2.

9. 1940. 12. 3. 12. 4. 12. 5. 12. 6. 12. 7. 12. 8. 12. 9.

10. 1940. 12. 10. 12. 11. 12. 12. 12. 13. 12. 14. 12. 15.

11. 1940. 12. 16. 12. 17. 12. 18. 12. 19. 12. 20. 12. 21.

12. 1940. 12. 22. 12. 23. 12. 24. 12. 25. 12. 26. 12. 27.

13. 1940. 12. 28. 12. 29. 12. 30. 12. 31. 1941. 1. 1. 1. 1.

14. 1941. 1. 2. 1. 3. 1. 4. 1. 5. 1. 6. 1. 7. 1. 8. 1. 9.

15. 1941. 1. 10. 1. 11. 1. 12. 1. 13. 1. 14. 1. 15. 1. 16.

16. 1941. 1. 17. 1. 18. 1. 19. 1. 20. 1. 21. 1. 22. 1. 23.

17. 1941. 1. 24. 1. 25. 1. 26. 1. 27. 1. 28. 1. 29. 1. 30.

18. 1941. 1. 31. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

19. 1941. 1. 12. 1. 13. 1. 14. 1. 15. 1. 16. 1. 17. 1. 18.

20. 1941. 1. 19. 1. 20. 1. 21. 1. 22. 1. 23. 1. 24. 1. 25.

21. 1941. 1. 26. 1. 27. 1. 28. 1. 29. 1. 30. 1. 31. 1. 1. 1.

22. 1941. 1. 12. 1. 13. 1. 14. 1. 15. 1. 16. 1. 17. 1. 18.

23. 1941. 1. 19. 1. 20. 1. 21. 1. 22. 1. 23. 1. 24. 1. 25.

24. 1941. 1. 26. 1. 27. 1. 28. 1. 29. 1. 30. 1. 31. 1. 1. 1.

25. 1941. 1. 12. 1. 13. 1. 14. 1. 15. 1. 16. 1. 17. 1. 18.

26. 1941. 1. 19. 1. 20. 1. 21. 1. 22. 1. 23. 1. 24. 1. 25.

- S.F. "Examiner" - Third and Market. SUTter 2424
- "Golden Gater" - 154 Buchanan.
- "Herald, Weekly" - 5715 Geary Blvd.; BAyview 2267.
- "Hindustani Ghdar" - 5 Wood; WEst 6508.
- "Hispano-America" - 617 Montgomery.
- "Imparcial" - 1305 Powell.
- "Italia" - 118 Columbus Ave.
- "Japanese-American News" - 650 Ellis; PRospect 8722.
- "Jewish Tribune" - 110 Sutter; SUtter 6267.
- "Labor Clarion" - 2940 16th St.
- "Leader" - 122 Ninth St.; MARKet 2703.
- "Mining and Industrial News" - 331 Bush; SUtter 8415.
- "Mission Enterprise" - 1173 Vincia; VAloncia 2233.
- "Monitor" - 125 Twelfth St.; HEMlock 7515.
- "Narodni Glasnik" - 1020 Golden Gato Avo.
- "New Koroa" - 1055 Oak St.
- "Now World Sun" - 1618 Geary; Fillmore 0095.
- S.F. "News" - 812 Mission; KEarny 6700.
- "Newsletter and Wasp" - 268 Market; KEarny 7066.
- "Novaya Zarya" - 2078 Sutter.
- "Organized Labor" - 1126 Mission; MARKet 4797.
- "Pacific Builder" - 547 Mission; GARfield 8744.
- "Pacific Constructor" - 547 Mission; GARfield 8744.
- "Pacific Hotel Review" - 437 Pacific Bldg.; GARfield 6528.
- "Pacific Methodist Advocate" - Pacific Bldg.
- "Pacific Rural Press" - 560 Howard; GARfield 7960.
- "Pacific Shipper" - 311 California St.; DOuglas 5545.



- "Prometheus" - 327 Third St.
- "Recorder" - 374 Pine; MArket 5400.
- "Retail Grocers' Advocate" - 525 Market; SUTter 1914.
- "Richmond Banner" - 279 Sixth Ave.; SKyline 6387.
- "Russian Life" - 1367 Valencia; ATwater 1000.
- "Sai Gai Yat Bo" - 736 Grant CHina 271.
- "Schweizer Journal" - 717 Market St.
- "San Francisco Municipal Review" - 35 Dolores.
- "S. F. City-County Record" - 509 Sansome St.; SUTter 0807.
- "S. F. Grocer" - 340 Sansome St.; EXbrook 4883.
- "Serbian Herald" - 1020 Golden Gate Ave.; FILlmore 2015.
- "Shipping Register" - 401 Sansome St.; GARfield 3253.
- "Telegram" - 1367 Valencia St.
- "Underwriters Report" - 401 Sansome; GARfield 3253.
- "Unione" - 125 Twelfth St.
- "Verkosten" - 253 Church St.
- "Voce del Popolo" - 52 Columbus Ave.
- "Voice of the Federation" - 120 Golden Gate Ave.; Ordway 9783
- "Wall Street Journal" - 415 Bush St.
- "Western Baker" - 121 Second St.; GARfield 5887.
- "Western Construction News" - 114 Sansome; SUTter 3616.
- "Western Hotel Reporter" - Monad Bldg.; SUTter 7377.
- "Western Worker" - 121 Haight St.; MArket 7327
- "Young China" - 881 Clay St.; CHina 0895.



INDICES



INDEX OF EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Abiko, K.                                     | 71                 |
| Adriatic Publishing Co.                       | 78                 |
| Advertising Club.                             | 80                 |
| Advocate Publishing Co.                       | 70                 |
| Ah Singh, Bish.                               | 81                 |
| Albertson, E.E.                               | 65                 |
| Albin, L.                                     | 30, 50             |
| Albright, A.E.                                | 82                 |
| Aldus Publishing Co.                          | 72                 |
| Allen, H.S.                                   | 65                 |
| Almagia, G.                                   | 70                 |
| Alta California Print. and Pub. Co.           | 15                 |
| Alvarez, A.P.                                 | 68                 |
| Anderson, P.                                  | 50                 |
| Andrade, E., and Co.                          | 58                 |
| Andrade and Gonzales.                         | 60                 |
| Anino, J.                                     | 85                 |
| Antoginni, G.E.                               | 63                 |
| Arce, J.G.                                    | 80, 81             |
| Arce, J. G.                                   | 81                 |
| Arce Publishing Co.                           | 81                 |
| Argonaut Publishing Co.                       | 63                 |
| Armstrong, Thomas and Co.                     | 21                 |
| Asano, S.                                     | 71                 |
| Associated Students of the S.F. State College | 86                 |
| Atherton, Gertrude.                           | 55, 63             |
| Ayres, Col. J. J.                             | 43                 |
| Backus, S..                                   | 59                 |
| Badlam and Schaeffer.                         | 50                 |
| Baggett, W.T.                                 | 54                 |
| Balducci, O.R.                                | 83                 |
| Balich, E.T.                                  | 79                 |
| Bancroft, H.H., and Co.                       | 47                 |
| Barnes, G.E.                                  | 43                 |
| Barnet, M.M..                                 | 42                 |
| Barnett, G.                                   | 75                 |
| Barry, J.H.                                   | 47, 66             |
| Bartlett, C.                                  | 30, 38, 41         |
| Bartlett, J.                                  | 30                 |
| Bartlett, W.                                  | 18, 24, 30, 38, 41 |
| Bassett, J.M.                                 | 27                 |
| Battaglini, A.                                | 63                 |
| Bausman, W.                                   | 29, 44             |
| Bavaria, King of.                             | 20                 |
| Behrens, J.                                   | 34                 |
| Bell, A.                                      | 39                 |
| Bell, E.                                      | 26                 |
| Bell, P.A.                                    | 54                 |
| Bell, T.E.                                    | 54                 |

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA LTD.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1 |

|                                     |                 |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Benham, A.C., and Co.               |                 | 24      |
| Benniger, T.M.                      |                 | 81      |
| Berford and Co.                     |                 | 22      |
| Bergerot, F.A.                      |                 | 70      |
| Berry and Bushnell                  |                 | 60      |
| Berry, D.K.                         |                 | 76      |
| Berry, W.G.                         |                 | 76      |
| Biden, C.S.                         |                 | 21      |
| Bierce, Ambrose                     | 46, 55, 57, 63, | 66      |
| Biesta, F.                          |                 | 56      |
| Bigelow, H.                         |                 | 64      |
| Bigler, Gov.                        |                 | 15      |
| Bingham, E.S.                       |                 | 73      |
| Bishop, A.W.                        |                 | 60      |
| Blakeslee, S.V.                     |                 | 23      |
| Blanch                              |                 | 40      |
| Bogardus and Bowman                 |                 | 57      |
| Bogardus and Woodson                |                 | 60      |
| Bogardus, J.P.                      |                 | 54      |
| Bohannon, W.G.                      |                 | 65      |
| Bonestell and Williston             |                 | 32      |
| Bonnard, F.A.                       |                 | 28      |
| Bonner, J.                          |                 | 44      |
| Bonnott, F.G.                       |                 | 68      |
| Boring, Rev. Dr.                    |                 | 23      |
| Boroco, C.                          |                 | 69      |
| Boruck, M.D.                        |                 | 36      |
| Bosworth, T.M.                      |                 | 41      |
| Bosworth, T.M., and Co.             |                 | 33      |
| Bowman, S.                          |                 | 43      |
| Boyce, W.A.                         |                 | 44      |
| Brady, T.A.                         |                 | 47      |
| Brandois, E.                        |                 | 75      |
| Brannon, Samuel                     | 10, 11          |         |
| Brauer and Co.                      |                 | 50      |
| Brayton, J.H.                       |                 | 23      |
| Brinsmade, F.H.                     | 21, 22          |         |
| Brittingham, S.L.                   |                 | 47      |
| Brockhagen, C.H.                    |                 | 39      |
| Broderick, D.C.                     | 15, 37          |         |
| Brooks, H.L.                        |                 | 60      |
| Brooks, J.                          |                 | 27      |
| Brown, H.                           |                 | 75      |
| Brown, J.B.                         |                 | 42      |
| Brown, J.E.                         |                 | 66      |
| Browne, R.K.                        |                 | 24      |
| Bruce, D.                           |                 | 65      |
| Bruell, C.R.                        |                 | 30      |
| Buckolew, B.R.                      | 8, 9, 21,       | 22      |
| Buddo, H.F.                         | 66, 82,         | 65      |
| Buddo, Henry F., Publications, Inc. |                 | 85      |
| Buffum, E.G.                        |                 | 15, 16, |
| Bulletin Publishing Co.             |                 | 36      |
| Bunker, W.M.                        |                 | 39      |
|                                     |                 | 50      |



B. Continued:

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| Bunyan, E.T.                           | . | . | . | 27         |
| Burke, E.                              | . | . | . | 80         |
| Burkhardt and Newman                   | . | . | . | 60         |
| Burkhardt, N.W.                        | . | . | . | 75         |
| Butler, W.C.                           | . | . | . | 34         |
| Butterworth, T.C.                      | . | . | . | 79         |
| Calhoun, P.                            | . | . | . | 59         |
| California Demokrat Publishing Co.     | . | . | . | 30         |
| California Greek Newspaper Corp.       | . | . | . | 77         |
| California Jewish Publishing Assn.     | . | . | . | 80         |
| California Journal Publishing Co.      | . | . | . | 82         |
| California Labor Publishing Co.        | . | . | . | 79         |
| California Posten Publishing Co.       | . | . | . | 81         |
| California Volksfreund Publishing Co.. | . | . | . | 66         |
| Calkins Newspaper Syndicate            | . | . | . | 59, 71     |
| Call-Post Publishing Co.               | . | . | . | 44         |
| Call Publishing Co.                    | . | . | . | 44         |
| Cameron, G.T.                          | . | . | . | 53         |
| Cannon, C.                             | . | . | . | 72         |
| Cannon, G.Q.                           | . | . | . | 40         |
| Cardinal, E.G.                         | . | . | . | 68         |
| Carleton                               | . | . | . | 21         |
| Carmany, J.H., and Co.                 | . | . | . | 35, 60     |
| Carpenter, W.L.                        | . | . | . | 43         |
| Casey, J.P.                            | . | . | . | 16, 38, 40 |
| Casserly, E.                           | . | . | . | 21, 22     |
| Casserly and Co.                       | . | . | . | 21         |
| Cavalli, G.F.                          | . | . | . | 63         |
| Central Committee                      | . | . | . | 26         |
| Cevasco, E.J.                          | . | . | . | 69         |
| Cevasco, G.B.                          | . | . | . | 49         |
| Chamber of Commerce                    | . | . | . | 82         |
| Chandra, Ram                           | . | . | . | 81         |
| Chapin, D.D.                           | . | . | . | 60         |
| Chapin, M.W.                           | . | . | . | 44, 63     |
| Chase and Boruck                       | . | . | . | 36         |
| Chase, C.M., and Co.                   | . | . | . | 36         |
| Chemin, Leon                           | . | . | . | 35, 50     |
| Cherback, A.P.                         | . | . | . | 79         |
| Chew, C.                               | . | . | . | 84         |
| Chew, L.                               | . | . | . | 69         |
| Chew, P.C.                             | . | . | . | 84         |
| Chinese Times Publishing Co.           | . | . | . | 84         |
| Chung Sai Yat Po Publishing Co.        | . | . | . | 72         |
| Chung Wah Min Kack Kung Bo. Co.        | . | . | . | 80         |
| Churchill, M.C.                        | . | . | . | 83, 84     |
| Churchill Publishing Co.               | . | . | . | 83         |
| Clark, A.N.                            | . | . | . | 81         |
| Clark, H.B.                            | . | . | . | 74, 75     |
| Clarke, Francis                        | . | . | . | 60         |
| Clarke, F.M.                           | . | . | . | 83, 85     |
| Clarke, H.K.W.                         | . | . | . | 24         |

1. The first  
2. The second  
3. The third  
4. The fourth  
5. The fifth  
6. The sixth  
7. The seventh  
8. The eighth  
9. The ninth  
10. The tenth

C. Continued:

|  |  |  |  |                |
|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| Clinch, B.J.                                     |  |  |  | 47             |
| Clover, S.T.                                     |  |  |  | 63             |
| Coast Hindustani Association                     |  |  |  | 81             |
| Collins and Utt                                  |  |  |  | 73             |
| Collins Bros.                                    |  |  |  | 59             |
| Collins, C.J. Jr.                                |  |  |  | 73             |
| Collins, C.J. Sr.                                |  |  |  | 73             |
| Collins, W.E.                                    |  |  |  | 73             |
| Colton, Walter                                   |  |  |  | 7, 8           |
| Commercial Herald and Market Review Pub. Co.     |  |  |  | 55             |
| Commercial News Publishing Co.                   |  |  |  | 61             |
| Commonwealth Club of California.                 |  |  |  | 85             |
| Communist Party, U.S.A.                          |  |  |  | 86             |
| Congregational Church                            |  |  |  | 23             |
| Congress, U.S. Frigate                           |  |  |  | 7              |
| Connelly, T.A.                                   |  |  |  | 47             |
| Conner, E.                                       |  |  |  | 14, 41         |
| Connally, F.B.                                   |  |  |  | 70             |
| Connolly, R.                                     |  |  |  | 79             |
| Construction News Publishing Co.                 |  |  |  | 78             |
| Coolbrith, Ina                                   |  |  |  | 28, 51         |
| Cooper, D.                                       |  |  |  | 75             |
| Copperheads, The                                 |  |  |  | 49             |
| Cora   |  |  |  | 16             |
| Cosgrove, J. O'Hara                              |  |  |  | 59, 66         |
| Courtar, J.P.                                    |  |  |  | 84             |
| Crane, J.M.                                      |  |  |  | 20             |
| Cremony, J.C.                                    |  |  |  | 28, 29, 40     |
| Cronica Publishing Co.                           |  |  |  | 80             |
| Crothers, R.A.                                   |  |  |  | 39             |
| Culbreth, R.                                     |  |  |  | 63             |
| Currlin and Goldsmith                            |  |  |  | 78             |
| Cutler and Pitt                                  |  |  |  | 60             |
| <br>Dabbs, H.                                    |  |  |  | 82             |
| da Camara  |  |  |  | 66             |
| Daggett, R.M.                                    |  |  |  | 26, 27         |
| Daily Telegraph Publishing Co.                   |  |  |  | 83             |
| d'Altergaria, S.                                 |  |  |  | 81             |
| Dalziel, D.D.                                    |  |  |  | 62             |
| Darcy, Sam                                       |  |  |  | 86             |
| Dargie, W.E.                                     |  |  |  | 53             |
| da Silveria, P.M.                                |  |  |  | 67             |
| Davison, H.                                      |  |  |  | 33, 41, 42, 48 |
| Davoust, Marcel or Martial (according to source) |  |  |  | 46, 58, 62     |
| De France  |  |  |  | 35             |
| De Lacy, C., and Co.                             |  |  |  | 57             |
| de Lamarck, M.T.                                 |  |  |  | 80             |
| de Martins, P.                                   |  |  |  | 69             |
| Densmore, G.B.                                   |  |  |  | 27, 43, 44     |
| Denver, Gen. J.W.                                |  |  |  | 15             |
| Derbec, E.                                       |  |  |  | 21, 25, 40     |



D. Continued:

|                                  |   |        |             |                |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|-------------|----------------|
| Derrick, J.L.                    | . | .      | .           | 69             |
| Derry, C.H.                      | . | .      | .           | 72             |
| Dewey and Co.                    | . | .      | .           | 49, 58, 60     |
| Dextre, V.P.                     | . | .      | .           | 85             |
| De Young, C., and De Young, M.H. | . | .      | .           | 44, 51, 52, 53 |
| di Matteo, N.                    | . | .      | .           | 85             |
| Di Matteo Publishing Co.         | . | .      | .           | 85             |
| Dockrill, Joseph                 | . | .      | .           | 7, 9           |
| Douglas, J.W.                    | . | .      | .           | 23             |
| Dow, Jones and Co.               | . | .      | .           | 86             |
| Down Town Association            | . | .      | .           | 82             |
| Doyle, R.E.                      | . | .      | .           | 33             |
| Duggan, Rev. J.                  | . | .      | .           | 47             |
| Duncan, J.C.                     | . | .      | .           | 41, 48         |
| Dunn, R.F.                       | . | .      | .           | 33             |
| Durivage, J.E.                   | . | .      | .           | 14             |
| Eagan, F.D.                      | . | .      | .           | 60             |
| Eagar, J.                        | . | .      | .           | 11             |
| Eastman, E.S.                    | . | .      | .           | 71             |
| Ebina, K.                        | . | .      | .           | 70             |
| Echo de L'Ouest Publishing Co.   | . | .      | .           | 26             |
| Eckman, D.                       | . | .      | .           | 45             |
| Eckman, J.                       | . | .      | .           | 45             |
| Eddy, E.D.                       | . | .      | .           | 70             |
| Elespura                         | . | .      | .           | 37             |
| El Imparcial Publishing Co.      | . | .      | .           | 85             |
| Eloesser, L., and Co.            | . | .      | .           | 49             |
| Ely, F.W.                        | . | .      | .           | 72             |
| Emanu-El Publishing Co.          | . | .      | .           | 59             |
| Eng, Chamon and Co.              | . | .      | .           | 50             |
| Epsteen, E.M.                    | . | .      | .           | 80             |
| Eubanks, S.                      | . | .      | .           | 68             |
| Eupheat, E.T.                    | . | .      | .           | 78             |
| Ewer, F.C.                       | . | .      | .           | 17, 34         |
| Ewer, W.B.                       | . | .      | .           | 50             |
| Examiner Publishing Co.          | . | .      | .           | 54             |
| Fair, James G.                   | . | .      | .           | 16             |
| Fargo, F.F.                      | . | .      | .           | 42             |
| Farrell, C.                      | . | .      | .           | 65             |
| Farrell, J.P.                    | . | .      | .           | 68, 71, 84     |
| Farwell, W.B.                    | . | .      | .           | 16, 25, 36     |
| Faulkner, W.                     | . | .      | .           | 17             |
| Ferguson, W.J.                   | . | .      | .           | 41             |
| Ferrier, W.W.                    | . | .      | .           | 23             |
| Ferro, Felipe                    | . | .      | .           | 51, 56         |
| Fitch, G.H.                      | . | .      | .           | 52             |
| Fitch, G.K.                      | . | 15, 24 | 26, 38, 59, | 43             |
| Fitch, G.K., and Co.             | . | .      | .           | 24             |
| Fitzgerald, O.P.                 | . | .      | .           | 47             |

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

F. Continued:

|                                   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Fitzimmons, T.J.                  | . | . | . | 67         |
| Flanagan, C.B.                    | . | . | . | 69         |
| Flynn, T.E.                       | . | . | . | 65         |
| Foard, J.M.                       | . | . | . | 28         |
| Foard, J.M., and Co.              | . | . | . | 57         |
| Foard, T.C.                       | . | . | . | 34         |
| Fong Ming Po                      | . | . | . | 79         |
| Forde, H.                         | . | . | . | 74         |
| Foster, B.F.                      | . | . | . | 9          |
| Foster, P.B.                      | . | . | . | 44         |
| Fowler, W.H.B.                    | . | . | . | 53         |
| Foy, J.E.                         | . | . | . | 18         |
| Francis, J.S.                     | . | . | . | 69         |
| Franco-Californien Publishing Co. | . | . | . | 26         |
| French, J.R.                      | . | . | . | 71         |
| French, P.H.                      | . | . | . | 45         |
| French, W.J.                      | . | . | . | 72         |
| Froebel, J.                       | . | . | . | 36         |
| Fu, C.C.                          | . | . | . | 79         |
| Furuya, T.                        | . | . | . | 68         |
| Galvan Publishing Co.             | . | . | . | 81         |
| Gandonniere                       | . | . | . | 35         |
| Garrett, T.W.                     | . | . | . | 59         |
| Gaxiola, F.J.                     | . | . | . | 80         |
| George, Henry                     | . | . | . | 37, 52     |
| Gerberding, C.O., and Co.         | . | . | . | 37         |
| Gihon, Dr. J.H.                   | . | . | . | 21         |
| Gilbert, E.                       | . | . | . | 13, 14, 15 |
| Gilmour, J.H.                     | . | . | . | 59         |
| Globe Publishing Co.              | . | . | . | 78         |
| Golden Gate Press                 | . | . | . | 86         |
| Goldschmied, E.                   | . | . | . | 30         |
| Goodman, J.T.                     | . | . | . | 65         |
| Gordon, R.                        | . | . | . | 9          |
| Gough, E.G.                       | . | . | . | 44         |
| Gould, A.S.                       | . | . | . | 29         |
| Greathouse, C.                    | . | . | . | 55         |
| Greeley, Horace                   | . | . | . | 17         |
| Greely, R.F.                      | . | . | . | 27, 34     |
| Green, W.S.                       | . | . | . | 60         |
| Griffith, E.S., and Sons          | . | . | . | 67         |
| Grigorieff, G.G.                  | . | . | . | 83         |
| Gruenblatt, M.                    | . | . | . | 29         |
| Guthrie, G.W.                     | . | . | . | 41, 51     |
| Hadeler, W.                       | . | . | . | 70         |
| Haehnlein, J.                     | . | . | . | 26         |
| Halloran, A.H.                    | . | . | . | 55, 83     |
| Halloran, J.F.                    | . | . | . | 49         |
| Hamill, William                   | . | . | . | 28         |



H. Continued:

|                               |   |   |                 |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|------------|
| Hamilton                      | . | . | .               | 18, 19     |
| Hammasfahr, E.S.              | . | . | .               | 61         |
| Hammett Publishing Co.        | . | . | .               | 80         |
| Hanna, Rev. E.J.              | . | . | .               | 47         |
| Harcombe, A.W.                | . | . | .               | 41         |
| Harlow, F.S. and Bros.        | . | . | .               | 50         |
| Harper, E.R.                  | . | . | .               | 81         |
| Harris and Co.                | . | . | .               | 60         |
| Harrison, W.P.                | . | . | .               | 62, 65     |
| Hart, J.A.                    | . | . | .               | 63         |
| Harte, Bret                   | . | . | .               | 28, 51, 62 |
| Hartwick, Sophus              | . | . | .               | 64         |
| Heald, E.P.                   | . | . | .               | 56         |
| Hearst, Senator G.            | . | . | .               | 54         |
| Hearst, W.R.                  | . | . | 39, 44, 54, 55, | 59         |
| Heazlett, G.                  | . | . | .               | 59         |
| Hebrew Church                 | . | . | .               | 45         |
| Heister, A.C.                 | . | . | .               | 50         |
| Heitzberg, P.                 | . | . | .               | 40         |
| Hempstead, C.H.               | . | . | .               | 29         |
| Hendee, H.C.                  | . | . | .               | 86         |
| Henderson, A.B.               | . | . | .               | 44         |
| Herald Press Co.              | . | . | .               | 84         |
| Herrera and Blanch            | . | . | .               | 40         |
| Herrick, W.                   | . | . | .               | 15         |
| Heslep, A.M.                  | . | . | .               | 46         |
| Hess, F., and Co.             | . | . | .               | 29         |
| Hess, F. Jr.                  | . | . | .               | 30         |
| Hiestand, R.R.                | . | . | .               | 44         |
| Higgins, D.W.                 | . | . | .               | 43         |
| Highton, H.E.                 | . | . | .               | 45         |
| Hillen, A.G.                  | . | . | .               | 67         |
| Hilliard, J.G.                | . | . | .               | 61         |
| Hilton and Cheever            | . | . | .               | 57         |
| Hilton, Rev. S.               | . | . | .               | 57         |
| Hines, W.N.                   | . | . | .               | 39         |
| Hinton, W.H., and Co.         | . | . | .               | 48         |
| Hinton, W.M.                  | . | . | .               | 40         |
| Hittell, J.D.                 | . | . | .               | 31         |
| Hittell, J.S.                 | . | . | .               | 15         |
| Hittell, T.H.                 | . | . | .               | 38         |
| Hogue, S.F.                   | . | . | .               | 59         |
| Holman, A.                    | . | . | .               | 39, 63     |
| Honeywell, F.                 | . | . | .               | 58         |
| Honig, L.                     | . | . | .               | 78         |
| Hoogs and Anselm              | . | . | .               | 21         |
| Hope and Co.                  | . | . | .               | 59         |
| Hopkins, J.L.                 | . | . | .               | 49         |
| Hoppe, J.D. and Co.           | . | . | .               | 9          |
| Hotel Reporter Publishing Co. | . | . | .               | 60         |
| Howard and Hudson             | . | . | .               | 33         |



H. Continued:

|                               |   |   |                     |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|------------|
| Hsu, Y.Y.                     | .   | . | .                   | 84         |
| Hubbard, G.C.                 | .   | . | .                   | 13         |
| Hudson, H.R.                  | .   | . | .                   | 52         |
| Huefner and Co.               | .   | . | .                   | 49         |
| Hull, P.P.                    | .   | . | .                   | 20, 25, 34 |
| Hull, Matthewson and Co.      | .   | . | .                   | 25         |
| Hume, H.                      | .   | . | .                   | 59, 66     |
| Hutchinson, J.J.              | .   | . | .                   | 27         |
| Hutter, J.D.                  | .   | . | .                   | 82         |
| Hylten, T. de M.              | .   | . | .                   | 56         |
| Ikeda, C.                     | .   | . | .                   | 68         |
| International Fair            | .   | . | .                   | 32         |
| I.C.O.F.                      | .   | . | .                   | 54         |
| Irish Catholic Publishing Co. | .   | . | .                   | 72         |
| Irvine, C.L.                  | .   | . | .                   | 85         |
| Isaac, J.                     | .   | . | .                   | 80         |
| Italian Catholic Union        | .   | . | .                   | 83         |
| Jacoby, P.                    | .   | . | .                   | 51         |
| Jaffre, J.                    | .   | . | .                   | 33         |
| Jeffeiris, E.G.               | .   | . | .                   | 33         |
| Jeffress, E.T.                | .   | . | .                   | 86         |
| Johnson, C.F.                 | .   | . | .                   | 43         |
| Johnson, S.O., and Co.        | .   | . | .                   | 24         |
| Johnston, G.P.                | .   | . | .                   | 41         |
| Jones, Elbert P.              | .   | . | .                   | 10, 11     |
| Jones, R.E.                   | .   | . | .                   | 72         |
| Jones, W.T.                   | .   | . | .                   | 54         |
| Journal Publishing Co., the   | .   | . | .                   | 60         |
| Joy, G.P.                     | .   | . | .                   | 79         |
| Kallock, Mayor, Son of        | .   | . | .                   | 53         |
| Kan, Leo                      | .   | . | .                   | 35         |
| Keeler, I.                    | .   | . | .                   | 75, 76     |
| Kellog, F.W.                  | .   | . | .                   | 44         |
| Kolly, A.                     | .   | . | .                   | 55         |
| Kolly, F.W.                   | .   | . | .                   | 64         |
| Kemblo, E.C.                  | 7-8, 10-15, 17, 22-23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 41, 47 |   |                     |            |
| Kemp, A.                      | .   | . | .                   | 77         |
| Konady, A.M.                  | .   | . | .                   | 26         |
| Kernan, E.J.C.                | .   | . | .                   | 33         |
| King, C.H.                    | .   | . | .                   | 76         |
| King of William, James        | .   | . | 16, 19, 31, 37,, 38 |            |
| King, T.S.                    | .   | . | .                   | 38         |
| Kirk, E.E.                    | .   | . | .                   | 67         |
| Kirwan, M.W.                  | .   | . | .                   | 69         |
| Kloso                         | .   | . | .                   | 56         |
| Kloso and Fitzgerald          | .   | . | .                   | 56         |
| Kobayashi, T.                 | .   | . | .                   | 71         |
| Korbel Bros.                  | .   | . | .                   | 57         |
| Korean National Association   | .   | . | .                   | 78         |

1870-1871

1870-1871

K. Continued:

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Korn, J.  | . | . | . | 36         |
| Krasnik, P.S.   | . | . | . | 83, 85     |
| Krug, Karl  | . | . | . | 26         |
| Kuo Min Yat Po Publishing Co.                           | . | . | . | 85         |
| Kuranogu and Co.  | . | . | . | 68         |
| Kurancgu, T.  | . | . | . | 68         |
| Kurtz, Will and Co.                                     | . | . | . | 32         |
| Kwack Wan Yat Po Publishing Co.                         | . | . | . | 77         |
| Lebatt, H.J.  | . | . | . | 45         |
| La Chapelle, M.   | . | . | . | 29, 30, 35 |
| Lafontaine, A.J. (Also La Fontaine according to source) | . | . | . | 34, 49     |
| La Fontaine and Co.                                     | . | . | . | 50         |
| Lafuente, J.T.  | . | . | . | 33, 37     |
| Larkin, T.O.  | . | . | . | 8          |
| Larsen, L.A.  | . | . | . | 68, 71     |
| Larsen, Mrs. L.A.                                       | . | . | . | 68, 71     |
| Larson, H.  | . | . | . | 76         |
| Laurence, J.E.  | . | . | . | 27, 28, 33 |
| Le Berthon, J.  | . | . | . | 46         |
| Le Berthon, T.  | . | . | . | 46         |
| Lee Kan   | . | . | . | 35         |
| Lee Shee Num  | . | . | . | 79         |
| Lefkowitz, H.   | . | . | . | 78         |
| Leguizamont   | . | . | . | 37         |
| Leidecker, H., and Co.                                  | . | . | . | 68         |
| Leland, W.  | . | . | . | 17         |
| Leong Chew  | . | . | . | 69         |
| Leong, C.K.   | . | . | . | 69         |
| Levy, M.S.  | . | . | . | 42         |
| Lew Goat Chee   | . | . | . | 79         |
| Lewis, C.L.   | . | . | . | 67         |
| L'Heriter   | . | . | . | 35         |
| Liang Hing Lum  | . | . | . | 72         |
| Liang Hing Wan  | . | . | . | 72         |
| Liang Wen Wye   | . | . | . | 72         |
| Lincoln, Pres.  | . | . | . | 54         |
| Lind, A.E.  | . | . | . | 67         |
| L'Italia Press  | . | . | . | 70         |
| Lockwood, T.W., Co.                                     | . | . | . | 50         |
| Loehr, Dr. V.   | . | . | . | 29         |
| Lombard, C.H.   | . | . | . | 65         |
| Loomis and Swift  | . | . | . | 51         |
| Lucke, M.   | . | . | . | 82         |
| Lull, L.R.  | . | . | . | 20         |
| Lum Chuck Main  | . | . | . | 79         |
| Lum, W.U.   | . | . | . | 84         |
| Lusinchi, A.  | . | . | . | 26         |
| Lyman, C.   | . | . | . | 65         |
| Lyon, H.  | . | . | . | 63         |
| Lyon, W.T.  | . | . | . | 69         |



L. Continued:

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| Lyons and Barry                          | . | . | . | 47         |
| Lyons, D.                                | . | . | . | 47         |
| MacArthur, W.                            | . | . | . | 66         |
| Mc Carthy, D.O.                          | . | . | . | 49         |
| Mc Carthy, H.                            | . | . | . | 78         |
| Mc Cormick, J.S.                         | . | . | . | 47         |
| Mc Cormick, S.J.                         | . | . | . | 47         |
| Mc Crellish, F., and Co.                 | . | . | . | 16         |
| Mc Donald, C.B.                          | . | . | . | 49         |
| Mc Donald, M.                            | . | . | . | 62         |
| Mc Dowell, H.                            | . | . | . | 64         |
| Mc Ewen, Arthur                          | . | . | . | 55, 55, 66 |
| Mc Graw-Hill Co. of California           | . | . | . | 55         |
| Machrett, G.B.                           | . | . | . | 57         |
| Mc Kenney, F.                            | . | . | . | 74         |
| Mackey, E.L.                             | . | . | . | 58         |
| McLean, E.                               | . | . | . | 75         |
| Mc Roberts, D.J.                         | . | . | . | 44         |
| Mc Sorley, J.P.                          | . | . | . | 60         |
| Magee Bros. and Co.                      | . | . | . | 50         |
| Maguire, Manager                         | . | . | . | 52         |
| Mantz, W.H., and Co.                     | . | . | . | 34, 48     |
| Maples, E.T.                             | . | . | . | 60         |
| Maples, E.T., Publishing Co.             | . | . | . | 61         |
| Marks, Thomas, and Co.                   | . | . | . | 47         |
| Maritime Federation of the Pacific Coast | . | . | . | 86         |
| Marriott, F.                             | . | . | . | 45, 46     |
| Marriott, F., Jr.                        | . | . | . | 46         |
| Martin, G.E.                             | . | . | . | 82, 84     |
| Martini, C.                              | . | . | . | 73         |
| Maurelis, S.C.                           | . | . | . | 80         |
| Mayer, D.                                | . | . | . | 42         |
| Mayes, B.                                | . | . | . | 86         |
| Menzies, J.J.                            | . | . | . | 61         |
| Menzies, W.P.C.                          | . | . | . | 61         |
| Mercury Press                            | . | . | . | 84         |
| Merril, Annis                            | . | . | . | 15         |
| Methodist Church                         | . | . | . | 47         |
| Methodist Church South                   | . | . | . | 23         |
| Methodist Episcopal Church               | . | . | . | 15, 29     |
| Metzger, A.                              | . | . | . | 71         |
| Mighels, Mrs.                            | . | . | . | 38         |
| Millard, F.B.                            | . | . | . | 44         |
| Miller, Joaquin                          | . | . | . | 28, 65     |
| Miller, M.A.                             | . | . | . | 60         |
| Minchin, W.J.                            | . | . | . | 23         |
| Mining and Engineering Review Pub. Co.   | . | . | . | 67         |
| Mitty, Rev. J.J.                         | . | . | . | 83         |
| Mon Hing Yat Bo Publishing Co.           | . | . | . | 69         |
| Monitor Publishing Co.                   | . | . | . | 47         |
| Montez, Lola                             | . | . | . | 20         |

THE HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

1888-1889

1889-1890

1890-1891

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

1897-1898

1898-1899

1899-1900

1900-1901

1901-1902

1902-1903

1903-1904

1904-1905

1905-1906

1906-1907

1907-1908

1908-1909

1909-1910

1910-1911

1911-1912

1912-1913

1913-1914

1914-1915

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

1930-1931

1931-1932

1932-1933

1933-1934

1934-1935

1935-1936

1936-1937

1937-1938

1938-1939

1939-1940

1940-1941

1941-1942

1942-1943

1943-1944

1944-1945

1945-1946

1946-1947

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

1950-1951

1951-1952

1952-1953

1953-1954

1954-1955

1955-1956

1956-1957

1957-1958

1958-1959

1959-1960

1960-1961

1961-1962

1962-1963

1963-1964

1964-1965

1965-1966

1966-1967

1967-1968

1968-1969

1969-1970

1970-1971

1971-1972

1972-1973

1973-1974

1974-1975

1975-1976

1976-1977

1977-1978

1978-1979

1979-1980

1980-1981

1981-1982

1982-1983

1983-1984

1984-1985

1985-1986

1986-1987

1987-1988

1988-1989

1989-1990

1990-1991

1991-1992

1992-1993

1993-1994

1994-1995

1995-1996

1996-1997

1997-1998

1998-1999

1999-2000

2000-2001

2001-2002

2002-2003

2003-2004

2004-2005

2005-2006

2006-2007

2007-2008

2008-2009

2009-2010

2010-2011

2011-2012

2012-2013

2013-2014

2014-2015

2015-2016

2016-2017

2017-2018

2018-2019

2019-2020

2020-2021

2021-2022

2022-2023

2023-2024

2024-2025

2025-2026

2026-2027

2027-2028

2028-2029

2029-2030

2030-2031

2031-2032

2032-2033

2033-2034

2034-2035

2035-2036

2036-2037

2037-2038

2038-2039

2039-2040

2040-2041

2041-2042

2042-2043

2043-2044

2044-2045

2045-2046

2046-2047

2047-2048

2048-2049

2049-2050

2050-2051

2051-2052

2052-2053

2053-2054

2054-2055

2055-2056

2056-2057

2057-2058

2058-2059

2059-2060

2060-2061

2061-2062

2062-2063

2063-2064

2064-2065

2065-2066

2066-2067

2067-2068

2068-2069

2069-2070

2070-2071

2071-2072

2072-2073

2073-2074

2074-2075

2075-2076

2076-2077

2077-2078

2078-2079

2079-2080

2080-2081

2081-2082

2082-2083

2083-2084

2084-2085

2085-2086

2086-2087

2087-2088

2088-2089

2089-2090

2090-2091

2091-2092

2092-2093

2093-2094

2094-2095

2095-2096

2096-2097

2097-2098

2098-2099

2099-20100

20100-20101

20101-20102

20102-20103

20103-20104

20104-20105

20105-20106

20106-20107

20107-20108

20108-20109

20109-20110

20110-20111

20111-20112

20112-20113

20113-20114

20114-20115

20115-20116

20116-20117

20117-20118

20118-20119

20119-20120

20120-20121

20121-20122

20122-20123

20123-20124

20124-20125

20125-20126

20126-20127

20127-20128

20128-20129

20129-20130

20130-20131

20131-20132

20132-20133

20133-20134

20134-20135

20135-20136

20136-20137

20137-20138

20138-20139

20139-20140

20140-20141

20141-20142

20142-20143

20143-20144

20144-20145

20145-20146

20146-20147

20147-20148

20148-20149

20149-20150

20150-20151

20151-20152

20152-20153

20153-20154

20154-20155

20155-20156

20156-20157

20157-20158

20158-20159

20159-20160

20160-20161

20161-20162

20162-20163

20163

M. Continued:

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Moody and Co.                                 | . | . | . | 41         |
| Moonoy, T.                                    | . | . | . | 50         |
| Moonoy, T.J.                                  | . | . | . | 79         |
| Moore, R.C.                                   | . | . | . | 13, 14     |
| Moore, R.C., and Co.                          | . | . | . | 15         |
| Moreno, L.                                    | . | . | . | 85         |
| Morrow, G.W.                                  | . | . | . | 70         |
| Morso, Dr. J.F.                               | . | . | . | 32         |
| Moss, R.C.                                    | . | . | . | 76         |
| Moss, Capt. W.S.                              | . | . | . | 54         |
| Mouldor, A.J.                                 | . | . | . | 19         |
| Mountanos, T.V.                               | . | . | . | 77         |
| Mullen, J.W.                                  | . | . | . | 72         |
| Mulligan, W.                                  | . | . | . | 40         |
| Murphy, R.                                    | . | . | . | 63         |
| Muzcahy, J.A.                                 | . | . | . | 44         |
| <br>Napoleon                                  | . | . | . | 40         |
| National Herald Publishing Co.                | . | . | . | 79         |
| Nelson, W.                                    | . | . | . | 46         |
| Nelson, Rev. W.H.                             | . | . | . | 29         |
| Neuval, A.                                    | . | . | . | 40, 50     |
| Newell, W.L.                                  | . | . | . | 30, 31, 43 |
| New World Inc.                                | . | . | . | 68         |
| New World Sun Co.                             | . | . | . | 70         |
| Neylan, J.F.                                  | . | . | . | 44         |
| Ng Lee Yim                                    | . | . | . | 72         |
| Ng Poon Chew                                  | . | . | . | 72         |
| Nikalsky, E.                                  | . | . | . | 84         |
| Nisbet, J.                                    | . | . | . | 31, 38     |
| Northern California Congregational Conference | . | . | . | 23         |
| Nourse, J.R.                                  | . | . | . | 55         |
| Nugent, J.                                    | . | . | . | 18, 19     |
| Nunan, G.                                     | . | . | . | 86         |
| <br>O'Connell, Daniel                         | . | . | . | 57, 63, 65 |
| O'Connor, M.T.                                | . | . | . | 22         |
| O'Day, E.F.                                   | . | . | . | 69, 71     |
| O'Doherty, G.                                 | . | . | . | 21, 24     |
| Older, F.                                     | . | . | . | 39, 44     |
| O'Leary, J.                                   | . | . | . | 55         |
| Olivieri, S.U.                                | . | . | . | 83         |
| Olsson, A.                                    | . | . | . | 66         |
| O'Neill, F.G.                                 | . | . | . | 47         |
| Organised Labor Publishing Co.                | . | . | . | 72         |
| Ormiston, G.B.                                | . | . | . | 13         |
| <br>Pacific Christian Publishing Co.          | . | . | . | 77         |
| Pacific Marine Publishing Co.                 | . | . | . | 79         |
| Pacific Merchant Marine Pub. Co.              | . | . | . | 79         |
| Pacific Ocean Co.                             | . | . | . | 79         |

100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

P. Continued:

|  |   |   |                 |        |
|--|---|---|-----------------|--------|
| Pacific Periodical Corporation                   | . | . | .               | 83     |
| Pacific Boston Publishing Co.                    | . | . | .               | 76     |
| Pacific Publishing Co. (Pub. Co. of the Pacific) | . | . | .               | 23, 68 |
| Pacific Radio Publishing Co.                     | . | . | .               | 83     |
| Pacific Rural Press Publishing Co.               | . | . | .               | 58     |
| Paik, E.   | . | . | .               | 78     |
| Pappageorge-Palladius, J.D.                      | . | . | .               | 77     |
| Park, R.L.                                       | . | . | .               | 69     |
| Parsons, I.W.                                    | . | . | .               | 71     |
| Parsons, Judge Levi                              | . | . | .               | 18     |
| Patrizi, E.                                      | . | . | .               | 70     |
| Pavellas, A.X.                                   | . | . | .               | 77     |
| Pavellas, A.X., and Co.                          | . | . | .               | 76     |
| Payot, H.  | . | . | .               | 50     |
| Pedretti Bros.                                   | . | . | .               | 79     |
| Pedretti, P.B.                                   | . | . | .               | 80     |
| Pedretti, C., and Sons                           | . | . | .               | 69     |
| Per Lee, T.R.                                    | . | . | .               | 13     |
| Phillips, B.                                     | . | . | .               | 79     |
| Phillips, C.                                     | . | . | .               | 47     |
| Pickering, Lorin                                 | . | . | 15, 26, 38, 39, | 43     |
| Pickering, Lorin and G.K. Fitch                  | . | . | .               | 15, 26 |
| Pickett, C.E.                                    | . | . | .               | 24     |
| Pickett, J.E.                                    | . | . | .               | 58     |
| Pinkham, F.W.                                    | . | . | .               | 30     |
| Pinkham, Gee and Co.                             | . | . | .               | 24     |
| Piver, J.C.                                      | . | . | .               | 76, 82 |
| Pixley, F.M.                                     | . | . | 25, 58, 62,     | 63     |
| Pollard, E. A.                                   | . | . | .               | 40     |
| Pollock, E.                                      | . | . | .               | 39, 45 |
| Porter, A.G.                                     | . | . | .               | 82     |
| Porter and Co.                                   | . | . | .               | 45     |
| Powers, W.H.                                     | . | . | .               | 70     |
| Presbyterian Church                              | . | . | .               | 21     |
| Publishing Co. of the Pacific                    | . | . | .               | 23     |
| Purdy, J.H.                                      | . | . | .               | 32     |
| Quayle, R.B.                                     | . | . | .               | 28     |
| Quok, P.Y.                                       | . | . | .               | 84     |
| Rabe, Dr. W.                                     | . | . | .               | 22     |
| Radojevich, V.                                   | . | . | .               | 68     |
| Railway Publishing Co.                           | . | . | .               | 77     |
| Ramirez, F.P.                                    | . | . | .               | 56     |
| Ramsey Oppenheim Co.                             | . | . | .               | 82     |
| Randolph, E.                                     | . | . | .               | 18     |
| Rapp, A.H.                                       | . | . | .               | 40     |
| Rea, L.A.  | . | . | .               | 71     |
| Recorder Printing and Pub. Co.                   | . | . | 67, 71,         | 73     |
| Referee Publishing and Amusement Co.             | . | . | .               | 78     |
| Rehbach, R.E.                                    | . | . | .               | 82     |



R. Continued:

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| Reichart, J.A.                           | • | • | • | 29             |
| Retail Grocers' Advocate Pub. Co.        | • | • | • | 70             |
| Retail Grocers' and Merchants' Pub. Co.  | • | • | • | 70             |
| Retail Grocers' Publishing Co.           | • | • | • | 77             |
| Review Publishing Co.                    | • | • | • | 67             |
| Roy, L.L.                                | • | • | • | 78             |
| Rhodes, C.H.                             | • | • | • | 41             |
| Rhodes, W.H.                             | • | • | • | 44             |
| Rico, F.W.                               | • | • | • | 20             |
| Rickard, T.A.                            | • | • | • | 49             |
| Righetti Bros.                           | • | • | • | 64             |
| Roach, P.A.                              | • | • | • | 54             |
| Robort, D.                               | • | • | • | 52, 55         |
| Robinson, J.                             | • | • | • | 53             |
| Robinson, V.J.                           | • | • | • | 61             |
| Rockwell, E.A.                           | • | • | • | 43             |
| Ronchi, O.D.                             | • | • | • | 49             |
| Roncy, J.V.                              | • | • | • | 75             |
| Ross, Lawrence                           | • | • | • | 86             |
| Rotho, G.H.                              | • | • | • | 72             |
| Roundor Publishing Co.                   | • | • | • | 77             |
| Rowoll, Chostor                          | • | • | • | 53             |
| Rowley, H.C.                             | • | • | • | 67             |
| Roy, Loon L.                             | • | • | • | 78             |
| Ruohl, and Co.                           | • | • | • | 36             |
| Russcl, A.C.                             | • | • | • | 15, 21, 26, 32 |
| Russoll, D.A.                            | • | • | • | 77             |
| Russian American Cooperative Association | • | • | • | 83             |
| Ruzic, R.H.                              | • | • | • | 84             |
| Ryan, R.F.                               | • | • | • | 37             |
| Saalburg, E.                             | • | • | • | 56             |
| Saalbury, W.                             | • | • | • | 42             |
| Sabin, M.                                | • | • | • | 63             |
| Sai Gai Yat Bo Publishing Co.            | • | • | • | 69             |
| Sailors' Union of the Pacific            | • | • | • | 66             |
| Samuels, A.C., and L.                    | • | • | • | 49             |
| San Francisco Bulletin Co.               | • | • | • | 38             |
| San Francisco Dispatch Co.               | • | • | • | 57             |
| San Francisco Fire Department            | • | • | • | 36             |
| San Francisco Labor Council              | • | • | • | 72             |
| San Francisco News Bureau                | • | • | • | 65             |
| Saylor Publishing Co.                    | • | • | • | 72, 76         |
| Saylor, W.H.                             | • | • | • | 72, 76         |
| Scharronberg, P.                         | • | • | • | 66             |
| Schmitz, E.E.                            | • | • | • | 81             |
| Schoyor, R.                              | • | • | • | 46             |
| Scripps, E.W.                            | • | • | • | 75             |
| Scripps-Howard                           | • | • | • | 50, 75         |
| Seabough, Samuel                         | • | • | • | 16             |
| Soccolo Nuovo Publishing Co.             | • | • | • | 69             |
| Somple, R.                               | • | • | • | 7, 8           |

卷之三

S. Continued:

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| Serbian Educational 'Luca'             | . | . | . | 79             |
| Serbian Printing Co.                   | . | . | . | 79             |
| Sheehan, J.L.                          | . | . | . | 59             |
| Sheldon, H.L.                          | . | . | . | 9              |
| Shepard Co.                            | . | . | . | 22             |
| Shepard, W.W.                          | . | . | . | 21, 22         |
| Shinn, C.                              | . | . | . | 34, 37         |
| Shipping Register Inc.                 | . | . | . | 82             |
| Short, W.                              | . | . | . | 82             |
| Shortridge, C.M.                       | . | . | . | 44             |
| Sibley, R.                             | . | . | . | 55             |
| Silverman, Sol                         | . | . | . | 59             |
| Silversmith and Taffia                 | . | . | . | 36             |
| Silversmith, J.                        | . | . | . | 50             |
| Simonds, S.D.                          | . | . | . | 15, 28, 60     |
| Simonton, J.W.                         | . | . | . | 20, 38, 43     |
| Sinclair, F.J.                         | . | . | . | 70             |
| Sioris, T.                             | . | . | . | 80             |
| Skillman                               | . | . | . | 17             |
| Slayton, W.H.                          | . | . | . | 67             |
| Smith, F.N.                            | . | . | . | 48             |
| Smith, J.J.                            | . | . | . | 75             |
| Smith, M.J.                            | . | . | . | 24             |
| Somers, F.                             | . | . | . | 58, 62, 63     |
| Sons of Temperance                     | . | . | . | 28             |
| Sochoff, G.T.                          | . | . | . | 85             |
| Soulé, F.                              | . | . | . | 14, 30, 31, 43 |
| Soulé, Frank, and Co.                  | . | . | . | 30             |
| Southard, Mrs. C.O.                    | . | . | . | 68             |
| Spaliaros, H.B.                        | . | . | . | 83             |
| Speer, Rev. W.                         | . | . | . | 35             |
| Spencer, A.H.                          | . | . | . | 77             |
| Spreckels, C.                          | . | . | . | 44             |
| Spreckels, J.D.                        | . | . | . | 44             |
| Stanton, C.S.                          | . | . | . | 39, 55         |
| Stark-Rath Printing and Publishing Co. | . | . | . | 68, 71, 84     |
| Starweather, M.                        | . | . | . | 75             |
| Stevens, E.P.                          | . | . | . | 60             |
| Stevenson, A.                          | . | . | . | 73             |
| Stock, E.C.                            | . | . | . | 44             |
| Stockton, Comm.                        | . | . | . | 7, 8, 11       |
| Stoddard, Charles Warren               | . | . | . | 28, 51, 52, 63 |
| Sunny California Publishing Co.        | . | . | . | 83             |
| Sutherland, Rust and White             | . | . | . | 23             |
| Swott, F.H.                            | . | . | . | 58             |
| Swiss Publishing Co.                   | . | . | . | 63, 82         |
| Tageblatt Association                  | . | . | . | 66             |
| Tai Tung Yat Bo Publishing Co.         | . | . | . | 73, 80         |
| Tang Yik Wan                           | . | . | . | 72             |
| Taylor, J.K.                           | . | . | . | 77             |
| Taylor, M.A.M.                         | . | . | . | 32             |



T. Continued:

|                              |   |   |             |        |
|------------------------------|---|---|-------------|--------|
| Taylor, Pres.                | . | . | .           | 20     |
| Technical Publishing Co.     | . | . | .           | 55     |
| Theiler, Dr. E.A.            | . | . | .           | 29, 46 |
| Thiele                       | . | . | .           | 35, 40 |
| Thiele, T., and Co.          | . | . | .           | 56     |
| Thomas, F.                   | . | . | .           | 29     |
| Thomas, F.G.                 | . | . | .           | 62     |
| Thompson, H.                 | . | . | .           | 74     |
| Thompson, J.V.               | . | . | .           | 66     |
| Thornley, J.C.               | . | . | .           | 78     |
| Thorson, C.S.                | . | . | .           | 78     |
| Times Publishing Co.         | . | . | .           | 55     |
| Tetin, Mrs. Jean             | . | . | .           | 53     |
| Todd B., and Co.             | . | . | .           | 57     |
| Toubin                       | . | . | .           | 35     |
| Town and Country Journal Co. | . | . | .           | 65     |
| Towne and Bacon              | . | . | .           | 34     |
| Townsend, J.H.               | . | . | .           | 45     |
| Triangle Printing Co.        | . | . | .           | 86     |
| Trigueiro, Manuel F.M.       | . | . | .           | 66     |
| Trimble, S.G.                | . | . | .           | 69     |
| Tucker, Mrs. Lyon            | . | . | .           | 53     |
| Tveitmoe, O.A.               | . | . | .           | 72     |
| Twain, Mark                  | . | . | 28, 44, 51, | 65     |
| Udell, J.H., and Co.         | . | . | .           | 42     |
| United Publishing Co.        | . | . | .           | 84     |
| Upton, M.G.                  | . | . | 19, 38,     | 40     |
| Urbain, A.J.                 | . | . | .           | 83     |
| Utt, M.E.                    | . | . | .           | 73     |
| Vallejo, Gen.                | . | . | .           | 8      |
| Vandall and Voight           | . | . | .           | 57     |
| Vandall, B.C.                | . | . | .           | 57     |
| Vanderbilt, C., Jr.          | . | . | .           | 83     |
| Vasilieff, F.P.              | . | . | .           | 85     |
| Vaughan, A.E.                | . | . | .           | 73     |
| Vaughan, E.E.                | . | . | .           | 29     |
| Vercerina, J.E.              | . | . | .           | 81     |
| Verdenal, D.F.               | . | . | .           | 64     |
| Vesian                       | . | . | .           | 35     |
| Vinsonholer and Co.          | . | . | .           | 56     |
| Voce del Popolo Co.          | . | . | .           | 69     |
| Voight, F.R.                 | . | . | .           | 57     |
| Voorsanger, A.W.             | . | . | .           | 58     |
| Voorsanger, J.               | . | . | .           | 58     |
| Wagner and Gelbrecht         | . | . | .           | 37     |
| Wagner, Harr                 | . | . | .           | 27     |
| Wah Kee                      | . | . | .           | 70     |
| Walker, J.                   | . | . | 18,         | 25     |

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

W. Continued:

|   |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Walsh, J.W. (James W. or J. Walter according to source) | 41, | 57  |     |     |     |    |
| Walton, W.N.  |     | 40  |     |     |     |    |
| Wang H.J.   |     | 79  |     |     |     |    |
| Wang Ie Yu, C.S.  |     | 79  |     |     |     |    |
| Ward, G.R.  |     | 86  |     |     |     |    |
| Warter, Com. J.L.L.F.                                   |     | 32  |     |     |     |    |
| Washington, F.A.  |     | 15, | 24  |     |     |    |
| Washington, B.F.  |     | 26, | 54  |     |     |    |
| Washington, G.  |     |     | 41  |     |     |    |
| Wasson, W.D.  |     |     | 74, | 75  |     |    |
| Watson, E.D.  |     |     |     | 42  |     |    |
| Way, Howard   |     |     |     | 83  |     |    |
| Weaver, T.E.  |     |     |     | 9   |     |    |
| Weiss, C.H.   |     |     |     | 51  |     |    |
| Weiss, H.   |     |     |     | 44  |     |    |
| Wecker, Mr. and Mrs.                                    |     |     |     | 48  |     |    |
| Weiss, F.   |     |     |     | 77  |     |    |
| Weiss, M.W.   |     |     |     | 60  |     |    |
| Weller, C.L.  |     |     |     | 54  |     |    |
| Wellis, W.V.  |     |     |     | 25, | 34  |    |
| Wenzel and Co.  |     |     |     |     | 60  |    |
| West Coast Publishing Co.                               |     |     |     |     | 66  |    |
| Western Cattle Marketing Association                    |     |     |     |     | 85  |    |
| Western Trade Journals Inc.                             |     |     |     |     | 76  |    |
| Wheeler and Co.   |     |     |     |     | 56  |    |
| Wheeler and Hoffman                                     |     |     |     |     | 48  |    |
| Whalpley, J.D.  |     |     |     |     | 25  |    |
| Whiting, R.V.   |     |     |     |     | 73  |    |
| Whitton, Towne and Co.                                  |     |     |     |     | 41  |    |
| Wickson, E.J.   |     |     |     |     | 58  |    |
| Williams, E.C.  |     |     |     |     | 7C  |    |
| Williams, Rev. A.                                       |     |     |     |     | 21  |    |
| Williams, S.  |     |     |     |     | 38  |    |
| Williams, S.M., Capt.                                   |     |     |     |     | 53  |    |
| Williams, S. N.   |     |     |     |     | 54  |    |
| Williston   |     |     |     |     | 32  |    |
| Winchester, J.  |     |     |     |     | 17  |    |
| Wing, W.P.  |     |     |     |     | 84  |    |
| Winn, Mrs. M.   |     |     |     |     | 71  |    |
| W.C.T.U.  |     |     |     |     | 68  |    |
| Wood, A.Y.  |     |     |     |     | 67, | 71 |
| Woodbridge, Rev. S.                                     |     |     |     |     |     | 47 |
| Woods, I.C.   |     |     |     |     |     | 21 |
| Wool Growers' Association                               |     |     |     |     |     | 84 |
| Workers' Association                                    |     |     |     |     |     | 76 |
| World Press   |     |     |     |     |     | 82 |
| Wortsman, C.  |     |     |     |     |     | 80 |
| Yamamoto, S.  |     |     |     |     |     | 68 |
| Yoshaoka, K.  |     |     |     |     |     | 80 |
| Young China Publishing Co.                              |     |     |     |     |     | 79 |

غیاث الدین

Y. Continued:

|             |   |   |   |        |
|-------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Young, C.S. | . | . | . | 44     |
| Young, J.P. | . | . | . | 44, 53 |
| Zublin, L.  | . | . | . | 43     |

1000000000

1000000000

INDEX of NEWSPAPERS.

- (S. State Library, Sacramento,  
 B. Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley).

|  |   |                              |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Abend Post.....                                |   | 49                           |
| Abend Zeitung.....                             |   | 34                           |
| Ad Age.....                                    |   | 80                           |
| Albany Times.....                              |   | 52                           |
| Alta California.....                           | S. B. 13/19, 21/22, 30/31, 34, 38, 43, 73 |                              |
| American.....                                  | B.....                                    | 92                           |
| American and Chinese Commercial Newspaper..... |   | 65                           |
| American Builders' Review.....                 | B.....                                    | 93                           |
| American Flag.....                             | S. B.....                                 | 49                           |
| American Independent.....                      | B.....                                    | 93                           |
| American Standard.....                         | B.....                                    | 92                           |
| American Union.....                            | B.....                                    | 90                           |
| American Weekly (San Francisco Examiner).....  |   | 55                           |
| Anglo-Spanish Merchant.....                    | B.....                                    | 91                           |
| Antiquarian.....                               | B.....                                    | 91                           |
| Argonaut.....                                  | B.....                                    | 39, 58, 62/63, 64, 95        |
| Athenaeum and California Critic.....           | B.....                                    | 48                           |
| Automotive News.....                           |   | 82                           |
| <br>Banner of Progress.....                    | B.....                                    | 57, 88                       |
| Bible Temperance Lancet.....                   |   | 50                           |
| Bien.....                                      | B.....                                    | 64, 95                       |
| Bohemian.....                                  | B.....                                    | 90                           |
| Bon Ton Critic.....                            |   | 32                           |
| Breeder and Sportsman, The.....                |   | 64                           |
| Broadcast Weekly (Radiocast Weekly).....       |   | 83, 95                       |
| Bugle.....                                     |   | 26                           |
| Building and Engineering News.....             |   | 71                           |
| Building and Industrial News.....              |   | 71                           |
| Bulletin (Call, Call-Bulletin).....            | S. B....                                  | 16, 37/39, 43, 44, 50, 59/60 |
| Business Guide and Commercial Advertiser.....  | B.....                                    | 92                           |
| Butchers' and Stock-Growers' Journal.....      | B.....                                    | 69                           |
| Buyers' and Sellers' Exchange.....             | B.....                                    | 88                           |
| <br>California (a Greek Journal).....          |   | 77, 95                       |
| California Appelate Decisions.....             |   | 73, 95                       |
| California Athlete.....                        | B.....                                    | 92                           |
| California China Mail.....                     | B.....                                    | 88                           |
| California China Mail and Flying Dragon..      | B.....                                    | 88                           |
| California Chronicle.....                      |   | 50                           |
| California Courier.....                        | B.....                                    | 19, 20                       |
| California County Journal.....                 |   | 65                           |
| California Decisions.....                      |   | 73, 95                       |
| California Democrat.....                       |   | 26, 29, 30, 95               |
| California Evening Pathfinder.....             |   | 42                           |
| California Farm and Home.....                  |   | 80                           |
| California Farmer (Col. Warren's).....         | B.....                                    | 32                           |



|   |          |                    |
|---|----------|--------------------|
| California Farmer (1883).....                                 |          | 58                 |
| California Fruit Grower.....                                  | B.....   | 67                 |
| California Fruit News.....                                    | B.....   | 67, 93             |
| California Granger.....                                       | B.....   | 89                 |
| California Grocer and Canner.....                             |          | 65                 |
| California Home Journal (A Family Sunday Paper).....          |          | 40                 |
| California Illustrated Holiday Journal.....                   | B.....   | 83                 |
| California Illustrated Times.....                             |          | 21                 |
| California Independent.....                                   | B.....   | 91                 |
| California Jewish Voice, The.....                             |          | 80                 |
| California Journal (Independent German).....                  | B.....   | 57, 60             |
| California Journal (English-German).....                      | D.....   | 82, 93             |
| California Leader.....  | B.....   | 82-91              |
| California Ledger.....  | B.....   | 67                 |
| California Mail.....  |          | 34                 |
| California Maverick.....                                      | B.....   | 93                 |
| Californian.....  | S. B.... | 7/10, 12, 21       |
| Californian (a literary weekly).....                          |          | 51                 |
| Californian (a weekly).....                                   |          | 57                 |
| Californian (planned but not published).....                  |          | 63                 |
| California Patron.....  | B.....   | 61                 |
| California Police Gazette.....                                | B.....   | 57                 |
| California Police Gazette (Police Gazette).....               |          | 50                 |
| California Posten.....  | B.....   | 81                 |
| California Prohibitionist.....                                | B.....   | 93                 |
| California Register.....                                      | D.....   | 45, 57             |
| California Reporter.....                                      | B.....   | 80                 |
| California Republican (a semi-weekly).....                    | B.....   | 87                 |
| California Republican (a daily).....                          | B.....   | 89                 |
| California Retail Grocers' Advocate.....                      |          | 93                 |
| California Spirit of the Times.....                           | B.....   | 87                 |
| California Spirit of the Times and Underwriters' Journal..... |          | 82                 |
| California Star (Star).....                                   | S. B.... | 10/12              |
| California Temperance Organ.....                              |          | 29                 |
| California Volksfreund.....                                   |          | 60                 |
| California Weekly.....  | B.....   | 93                 |
| California Weekly Pacific Advertiser.....                     | B.....   | 89                 |
| California Wool Grower.....                                   |          | 84, 96             |
| California Youth's Companion.....                             | B.....   | 87                 |
| Call (Daily Morning Call).....                                | S. B.... | 30, 42/44, 50, 60  |
| Call-Bulletin, The.....                                       | S. B.... | 30, 44, 50, 60, 93 |
| Calumet.....  | B.....   | 60                 |
| Carson City Appeal.....                                       |          | 61                 |
| Catholic Guardian.....  |          | 60                 |
| Caucasian and Working Man's Journal.....                      | B.....   | 83                 |
| Centro-America.....   | B.....   | 94                 |
| Change.....   | B.....   | 92                 |
| Chinese Free Press.....                                       |          | 73                 |
| Chinese National.....   |          | 65                 |
| Chinese Nationalist.....                                      |          | 85, 95             |
| Chinese News.....   |          | 65                 |
| Chinese Republic Journal.....                                 | B.....   | 90                 |
| Chinese Times.....  |          | 84, 95             |
| Chinese World.....  |          | 69, 95             |
| Christian Advocate.....                                       |          | 57, 95             |



|   |                    |          |
|---|--------------------|----------|
| Christian Observer.....   |                    | 23       |
| Chronicle, Daily California (Daily California Chronicle). B.... | 30/32,44           |          |
| (Daily Dramatic Chronicle)                                      |                    |          |
| Chronicle (Daily Chronicle).....                                | S. B. 31/32,37,45  |          |
| (San Francisco Chronicle)                                       |                    |          |
| Chronos - The Greek Times.....                                  | B.....             | 23       |
| Chung Kai Yat Fo.....   | B.....             | 72,95    |
| Churchill's Home Review.....                                    |                    | 84       |
| City Argus.....   |                    | 63       |
| Clarion.....  |                    | 36       |
| Coast Seaman's Journal (later Seaman's Journal).....            | B.....             | 66       |
| Colibri.....  |                    | 35       |
| Colenia Svizzera.....   | B.....             | 63,95    |
| Comercio.....   |                    | 23       |
| Commercial.....   | B.....             | 00       |
| Commercial Advertiser.....                                      | B.....             | 33       |
| Commercial Advocate.....  | B.....             | 00       |
| Commercial Herald.....  |                    | 23       |
| Commercial Herald and Market Review.....                        | B.....             | 35,95    |
| Commercial News.....  | B.....             | 61,95    |
| Commercial News and Shipping List.....                          |                    | 61       |
| Commercial Record (a tri-weekly),                               | B.....             | 37       |
| Commercial Record (a weekly).....                               | B.....             | 92       |
| Com en France.....  | B.....             | 80       |
| Commonwealth.....   |                    | 85,00    |
| Construction News.....  |                    | 70       |
| Convention Record.....  | B.....             | 91       |
| Corriere del Popolo.....  |                    | 70,95    |
| Cosmopolitan, Weekly (Weekly Cosmopolitan).....                 |                    | 37       |
| Courrier de Californie.....                                     |                    | 35       |
| CourriÈre de San Francisco.....                                 |                    | 23       |
| Court and Law Guide.....  |                    | 60       |
| Criticus.....   |                    | 36       |
| Cronica (1914-1919).....  |                    | 61       |
| Cronica Italiana (a tri-weekly).....                            |                    | 50       |
| Curiosity Shop.....   |                    | 33       |
| Current Literature (a New York paper).....                      |                    | 62       |
| Current Opinion.....  |                    | 50       |
| <br>Daily American.....   |                    | 30       |
| Daily Balance.....  |                    | 32       |
| Daily California Chronicle (Daily Chronicle).....               | B. 30,31,32,33,34, |          |
| Daily Chronicle (Daily California Chronicle).....               | B. 30/32,33,44     |          |
| Daily Chronicle (Daily Dramatic Chronicle).....                 | S. B.....          | 31/33    |
| Daily Citizen.....  |                    | 36/37,39 |
| Daily Commercial News and Shipping List.....                    | B.....             | 00       |
| Daily Critic.....   | B.....             | 32,37    |
| Daily Dramatic Chronicle (Daily Chronicle).....                 | S. B.....          | 31/33    |
| Daily Evening Argus.....  |                    | 46       |
| Daily Evening Bulletin (Bulletin).....                          | S. B.....          | 16/36    |
| Daily Evening Dispatch.....                                     |                    | 57       |
| Daily Evening Globe.....  |                    | 78       |
| Daily Evening Ledger.....                                       |                    | 45       |
| Daily Evening News.....   |                    | 50       |
| Daily Evening Pionyune.....                                     |                    | 30       |



|   |           |                |
|---|-----------|----------------|
| Daily Evening Plain Dealer.....   |           | 46             |
| Daily Evening Post (Post and Pathfinder).....                           |           | 42             |
| Daily Evening Republican.....   |           | 48             |
| Daily Evening Star.....   |           | 42             |
| Daily Evening Telegram.....   | B.....    | 48             |
| Daily Globe.....  | B.....    | 41             |
| Daily Journal of Commerce.....  | B.....    | 14, 18         |
| Daily Mail.....   | B.....    | 62             |
| Daily Morning Call (Call; Call-Bulletin)....S.                          | B.....    | 42/44          |
| Daily Sun, The.....   |           | 28/29          |
| Daily Times.....  |           | 16             |
| Daily Times and Transcript.....   |           | 26             |
| Daily True Californian.....   | B.....    | 41             |
| Dairy and Produce Review.....   |           | 76             |
| Dalnnacija (Croatian).....  |           | 81             |
| Democratic Guard.....   | B.....    | 93             |
| Democratic Press.....   | S. B..... | 54             |
| Deutsche Vereins - Zeitung.....   | B.....    | 68             |
| Deutscher Demokrat.....   |           | 37             |
| District Court Reports.....   |           | 45             |
| Divisidero Street Times.....  | B.....    | 93             |
| Down Town.....  |           | 82, 95         |
| Dow's New Era in Business Education.....                                | B.....    | 90             |
| Dramatic Review.....  | B.....    | 88             |
| Dramatic Review and Music and Drama.....                                |           | 65             |
| Dwight S. Dow's Commercial Night School and Business Bulletin... B..... |           | 90             |
| Eagle of Freedom.....   |           | 42             |
| Echo.....   | B.....    | 90             |
| Echo de L'Ouest.....  | B.....    | 78             |
| Eco della California.....   |           | 69             |
| Edwards' Abstract from the Records.....                                 |           | 67, 95         |
| Eirenekos.....  |           | 76             |
| El Cronista.....  | B.....    | 65, 92         |
| El Dorado.....  | B.....    | 88             |
| El Eco de la Rosa Latina.....   | B.....    | 90             |
| El Eco del Pacifico.....  | B.....    | 25, 40         |
| Elevator.....   | B.....    | 54             |
| El Hispano America.....   |           | 60             |
| El Imparcial (Imparcial, El).....                                       | B.....    | 85, 96         |
| El Republicano.....   | B.....    | 88             |
| El Tecolote.....  | B.....    | 90             |
| El Tiempo.....  | B.....    | 88             |
| Elvezia (Nuova Elvezia).....  |           | 63 /64         |
| Emanu - El.....   |           | 58, 95         |
| Emanu - El and the Jewish Observer.....                                 |           | 59             |
| Enquirer (Post Enquirer).....   |           | 45, 75         |
| Enterprise.....   | B.....    | 60             |
| Enterprise and Cooperator.....  | B.....    | 89             |
| Evangel.....  |           | 57             |
| Evening Gazette.....  | B.....    | 89             |
| Evening Journal.....  | B.....    | 24             |
| Evening Picayune.....   | B.....    | 21, 24, 32, 35 |
| Evening Post (a daily).....   |           | 50             |
| Evening Post (a daily and weekly).....                                  |           | 44, 45, 59, 67 |



|  |           |                |
|--|-----------|----------------|
| Evening News.....                                      | B.....    | 65             |
| Evening News and Evening Picayune.....                 |           | 30             |
| Evening Report (Report, Evening.....                   | S. B..... | 50             |
| Evening Star.....                                      |           | 65             |
| Evening Times.....                                     |           | 42             |
| Examiner, San Francisco.....                           |           | 52, 54, 55, 96 |
| Examiner and Inquirer.....                             |           | 47             |
| Examiner - Call-Chronicle.....                         |           | 53             |
| Exchange.....  | B.....    | 53, 61         |
| <br>Fair Messenger.....                                | B.....    | 88             |
| Family Guide.....                                      |           | 50             |
| Figaro.....  | B.....    | 54, 88         |
| Fillmore Ranger.....                                   |           | 42             |
| Finance and Trade.....                                 |           | 65             |
| Financial Journal.....                                 | B.....    | 89             |
| Financial Times.....                                   |           | 94             |
| Fireman's Journal.....                                 | B.....    | 36, 45         |
| Fitzgerald's Home Newspaper and Educational Journal... | B.....    | 90             |
| Footlight.....   |           | 62             |
| Franco-Californien.....                                |           | 26             |
| Freie Presse.....                                      |           | 26             |
| Frisco Barber.....                                     | B.....    | 90             |
| <br>Gazette (a daily).....                             | B.....    | 87             |
| Gazette (a weekly).....                                | B.....    | 93             |
| Gazette and Telegram.....                              | B.....    | 87             |
| Gazette Republicaine (a tri-weekly).....               |           | 35             |
| Globe (a morning daily).....                           |           | 19, 35         |
| Globe (Calkins Newspaper Syndicate).....               |           | 59             |
| Globe.....   | B.....    | 91             |
| Gloom - The Devil's Handbook.....                      |           | 83             |
| Golden City.....                                       | B.....    | 57             |
| Golden Era.....  | B.....    | 26/28          |
| Golden Gate.....                                       | B.....    | 91             |
| Golden Gate Gazette.....                               | B.....    | 91             |
| Golden Gater.....                                      |           | 86, 96         |
| Golden Hill News.....                                  | B.....    | 33             |
| Good and Welfare.....                                  | B.....    | 93             |
| Graphic (a daily).....                                 | B.....    | 91             |
| Graphic (a weekly).....                                | B.....    | 91             |
| Green's Land Paper.....                                | B.....    | 60             |
| Grizzly.....   | B.....    | 89             |
| Grocer and County Merchant.....                        |           | 61             |
| Grocer and County Merchant and Tobacconist.....        | B.....    | 61             |
| Guide.....   | B.....    | 57             |
| <br>Hayes Valley Advertiser.....                       | B.....    | 63             |
| Hebrew.....  |           | 51             |
| Hebrew Observer.....                                   | B.....    | 56             |
| Herald.....  | B.....    | 18/19, 31, 38  |
| Herald and Mirror.....                                 |           | 51             |
| Herald of Trade.....                                   |           | 65             |
| Hindustani Ghadar.....                                 |           | 81, 96         |



|  |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Hispano-America (semi-weekly, then weekly).....                      | B....     | 80,81,93,96 |
| Hispano-American Merchant.....                                       |           | 64          |
| Hombre.....  |           | 22          |
| Homes in California.....   | B.....    | 90          |
| Home Standard.....   | B.....    | 92          |
| Hotel Gazette (a daily).....   |           | 62          |
| Hotel Gazette (Pacific Coast Hotel Gazette, a weekly) ..             | B.....    | 62          |
| Hotel News.....  |           | 78          |
| Hotel Visitor and Stranger's Guide.....                              | B.....    | 91          |
| Humorist.....  |           | 60          |
| Illustrated Daily Herald.....  |           | 83          |
| Illustrated Guide.....   |           | 22          |
| Illustrated Holiday News.....  | B.....    | 91          |
| Illustrated Pacific News.....  |           | 48          |
| Impartial Californien.....   | B.....    | 70          |
| Independent Defender.....  | B.....    | 89          |
| Independent Dispatch.....  | B.....    | 88          |
| Independente.....  |           | 64          |
| Index.....   | B.....    | 91          |
| Industrial Fair Gazette.....   | B.....    | 89          |
| Industrial News.....   |           | 67/68       |
| Industrial Reformer.....   | B.....    | 89          |
| Ingleside.....   | B.....    | 64          |
| Irish News.....  | B.....    | 86          |
| Italia.....  | B.....    | 70,96       |
| Jadran.....  |           | 78          |
| Japanese-American (Japanese American News).....                      |           | 71,96       |
| Jewish Progress.....   |           | 61          |
| Jewish Times (1912-1927, formerly Jewish Times and Observer). B..... |           | 42          |
| Jewish Times (1879- , a weekly).....                                 |           | 63          |
| Jewish Times and Observer.....                                       |           | 42          |
| Jewish Tribune.....  |           | 96          |
| Jornal de Noticias.....  |           | 67          |
| Journal (Journal of Commerce).....                                   |           | 60          |
| Journal (1861-1871).....   | B.....    | 87          |
| Journal (1880-1885).....   | B.....    | 91          |
| Journal of Commerce (a daily).....                                   |           | 33          |
| Journal of Commerce (The Journal, a weekly).....                     | S. B..... | 60          |
| Journal of Commerce (1908-1923).....                                 | B.....    | 93          |
| Journal of Electricity.....  |           | 55          |
| Journal of Electricity, Power and Gas.....                           |           | 55          |
| Journal of Electricity and Western Industry.....                     |           | 55          |
| Journal of Freedom and Rights.....                                   | B.....    | 92          |
| Journalist and Humorist.....   | B.....    | 59          |
| Keeler's Hotel Weekly.....   |           | 75/76       |
| Labor Clarion.....   |           | 72,96       |
| Labor Unity.....   | B.....    | 94          |
| Labor World.....   | B.....    | 76          |
| La Cronica.....  |           | 33          |
| La Cronica Italiana.....   |           | 33          |
| La Gazette Republicaine.....   |           | 21          |



|  |               |            |
|--|---------------|------------|
| La Presse.....                                     |               | 35         |
| Larsen Advance.....                                |               | 84         |
| La Ruche Litteraire.....                           | B.....        | 50         |
| La Sociedad.....                                   | B.....        | 58         |
| La Voce del Popolo.....                            |               | 49, 69, 97 |
| La Voz de Chile.....                               | B.....        | 56         |
| La Voz del Nuevo Mundo.....                        | B.....        | 51         |
| La Voz de Mejico.....                              | B.....        | 87         |
| La Voz de Mexico.....                              |               | 50         |
| Law Gazette.....                                   | B.....        | 88         |
| Leader (Irish-Catholic).....                       | S..... B..... | 72, 73, 96 |
| Leader (A weekly).....                             | B.....        | 90         |
| Le Californien (Californien, Le).....              |               | 17         |
| L'Echo du Pacifique.....                           | B.....        | 25         |
| L'Eco della Patria.....                            | B.....        | 56         |
| Le Courier des Ameriques.....                      |               | 50         |
| Le Courier du Pacifique.....                       |               | 78, 95     |
| Ledger (A weekly).....                             | B.....        | 89         |
| Le Français.....                                   |               | 35         |
| Le National.....                                   | B.....        | 56         |
| Le Phare.....                                      |               | 40         |
| Le Present et L'Avenir.....                        |               | 29         |
| Light for All.....                                 | B.....        | 91         |
| L'Independent.....                                 | B.....        | 87         |
| Living Way.....                                    |               | 60         |
| L'Union Franco-Amerique.....                       |               | 50         |
| L'Union Nationale.....                             | B.....        | 88         |
| <br>Masonic Mirror.....                            |               | 60         |
| Masonic Record.....                                | B.....        | 35         |
| Matrimonial News and Family Herald.....            | B.....        | 89         |
| Mechanics' Fair.....                               | B.....        | 89         |
| Mechanics' Fair Daily.....                         | B.....        | 91         |
| Medical Journal.....                               |               | 36         |
| MefistoTeles.....                                  | B.....        | 81         |
| Mercantile Agency Notification Sheet.....          | B.....        | 88         |
| Mercantile Gazette and Shipping Register.....      |               | 41         |
| Merchant.....                                      |               | 63         |
| Mercury.....                                       | B.....        | 88         |
| Messager.....                                      |               | 30, 35     |
| Metropolitan Banner.....                           | B.....        | 91         |
| Militant.....                                      | B.....        | 93         |
| Mineur.....  |               | 35         |
| Mining and Engineering Review.....                 |               | 67         |
| Mining and Engineering Review and Electrician..... |               | 67         |
| Mining and Industrial Advocate.....                | B.....        | 92         |
| Mining and Industrial News.....                    |               | 96         |
| Mining and Scientific Press.....                   |               | 49         |
| Mining Exchange.....                               | B.....        | 92         |
| Mining Journal.....                                |               | 50         |
| Mining Record.....                                 | B.....        | 91         |
| Mirror.....  | B.....        | 92         |
| Mission and South San Francisco Mail.....          |               | 67         |
| Mission Enterprise.....                            |               | 73, 96     |



|  |           |            |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Mission Journal (1876-1909).....                 | B.....    | 62         |
| Mission Journal (1882-1887).....                 | B.....    | 92         |
| Mission Local.....                               | B.....    | 90         |
| Mission Mirror.....                              | B.....    | 90         |
| Mission Times.....                               |           | 76         |
| Missourian (a St. Louis paper).....              |           | 43         |
| Monitor (Weekly Monitor).....                    | B.....    | 47, 96     |
| Morning Express.....                             |           | 50         |
| Morning Herald (Herald, Morning).....            | B.....    | 91         |
| Morning Post.....                                |           | 21, 22     |
| Municipal Journal.....                           | B.....    | 93         |
| Musical News.....                                |           | 61         |
| <br>Narodni Glasnik.....                         |           | 84, 96     |
| Nation.....                                      |           | 69         |
| National Republican.....                         | B.....    | 88         |
| New Age.....                                     | B.....    | 54         |
| New Era.....                                     |           | 77         |
| New Korea.....                                   |           | 78, 96     |
| News (an illustrated daily).....                 | B.....    | 88         |
| News (a daily).....                              | B.....    | 91         |
| New San Francisco.....                           |           | 78         |
| News Bureau.....                                 | B.....    | 93         |
| News-Letter.....                                 | S. B..... | 45/46      |
| News-Letter and California Advertiser.....       | S. B..... | 46         |
| News-Letter and Wasp (Wasp and News-Letter)..... | S. B..... | 46, 58, 96 |
| Newspaper Union.....                             | B.....    | 92         |
| News, The San Francisco.....                     | S. B..... | 73/75      |
| New World.....                                   | B.....    | 68, 70     |
| New World Sun.....                               | B.....    | 69, 70, 96 |
| New York Herald.....                             |           | 17         |
| New York Tribune.....                            |           | 52         |
| North Beach Enterprise.....                      | B.....    | 91         |
| North End Review.....                            |           | 71         |
| Novaya Zarya.....                                |           | 85, 96     |
| Nuevo Mundo.....                                 | B.....    | 56         |
| Nuovo Elvezia (Elvezia).....                     |           | 64         |
| <br>Observer.....                                | B.....    | 81         |
| Occident.....                                    |           | 47         |
| Occidental and Vanguard.....                     | B.....    | 56         |
| Open Letter.....                                 | B.....    | 91         |
| Organized Labor.....                             | B.....    | 72, 96     |
| Oriental (religious).....                        |           | 35         |
| Oriental.....                                    |           | 65         |
| Oriental Chinese Newspaper.....                  |           | 70         |
| Our Mazeppa.....                                 | B.....    | 56         |
| Our Mutual Friend.....                           | B.....    | 88         |
| Overland Monthly.....                            |           | 34, 37     |
| <br>Pacific.....                                 | B.....    | 23         |
| Pacific Appeal.....                              | B.....    | 50         |
| Pacific Builder.....                             | B.....    | 68, 96     |
| Pacific Business College Review.....             |           | 56         |
| Pacific Christian.....                           |           | 76         |
| Pacific Churchman.....                           |           | 60         |



|   |            |                        |
|---|------------|------------------------|
| Populist.....                                       | B.....     | 93                     |
| Portico.....  | B.....     | 90                     |
| Post and Pathfinder.....                            |            | 42                     |
| Post, Evening (Evening Post, daily and weekly)..... |            | 59                     |
| Post-Inquirer.....                                  |            | 45                     |
| Present and the Future (Present and Future).....    | 29,        | 35                     |
| Prices Current and Shipping List.....               |            | 24                     |
| Program.....  |            | 60                     |
| Prometheus.....                                     |            | 77, 97                 |
| Public Balance.....                                 |            | 21, 22                 |
| Public Ledger.....                                  |            | 29                     |
| Public Opinion.....                                 |            | 64                     |
| Puck.....   |            | 51                     |
| <br>Radiocast Weekly (Broadcast Weekly).....        |            | 83                     |
| Railway Employees' Journal.....                     |            | 77                     |
| Rank and File.....                                  | B.....     | 82                     |
| Real Estate Gazette.....                            | B.....     | 88                     |
| Real Estate Reporter.....                           | B.....     | 89                     |
| Recorder.....                                       | S. B.....  | 71, 97                 |
| Referee.....  |            | 78                     |
| Referee Announcer.....                              |            | 78                     |
| Register (1868).....                                | B.....     | 88                     |
| Register (1868/76).....                             | B.....     | 89                     |
| Report.....   | B.....     | 89                     |
| Reporter (A St. Louis Paper).....                   |            | 43                     |
| Report, Evening (Evening Report).....               | S. B.....  | 50                     |
| Republic (a daily).....                             | B.....     | 87                     |
| Republic (a weekly).....                            | B.....     | 91                     |
| Republica.....                                      |            | 64                     |
| Rescue.....   | B.....     | 51                     |
| Retail Grocer.....                                  |            | 77                     |
| Retail Grocers' Advocate.....                       |            | 70, 97                 |
| Review.....   | B.....     | 92                     |
| Revolt.....   | B.....     | 79                     |
| Revue Californienne (L'Heriter's and Toubin's)..... |            | 35                     |
| Richmond Banner.....                                | B.....     | 69, 79                 |
| Richmond Record.....                                | B.....     | 93                     |
| Rounder and Directory.....                          |            | 77                     |
| Rounder and Playbill.....                           |            | 77                     |
| Rounder and Theatre News.....                       |            | 77                     |
| Russian Life.....                                   | B.....     | 85, 97                 |
| Sai Gai Yat Bo.....                                 |            | 97                     |
| Saint Louis Union.....                              |            | 43                     |
| San Franciscan.....                                 | B.....     | 65                     |
| San Francisco Business.....                         |            | 82                     |
| San Francisco Chronicle .....                       | S. B.      | 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 95 |
| San Francisco City-County Record.....               |            | 97                     |
| San Francisco Daily Star.....                       | B.....     | 87                     |
| San Francisco Daily Commercial Advertiser. S..      | B.....     | 25                     |
| San Francisco Daily Whig.....                       | S.. B..... | 25, 35                 |
| San Francisco Daily Whig & Comm. Advertiser S..     | B.....     | 25, 35                 |

26

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| San Francisco Examiner.....                            | 52, 54, 55, 96       |
| San Francisco Grocer.....                              | 61, 97               |
| San Francisco Journal.....                             | 36                   |
| San Francisco Law Journal.....                         | 71                   |
| San Francisco Market Review, The.....                  | 60                   |
| San Francisco Municipal Review.....                    | 85, 97               |
| San Francisco News, The.....                           | S. B. 73, 74, 75, 96 |
| San Francisco Prices Current & Shipping List : B.....  | 24                   |
| San Francisco Shipping List & Prices Current.. B.....  | 24                   |
| San Francisco Tattler (Western Weekly).....            | B..... 93            |
| San Francisco Weekly Courier.....                      | B..... 87            |
| Satan's Bassoon.....                                   | 26                   |
| Saturday Local.....                                    | B..... 61            |
| Schweizer Journal.....                                 | 82, 97               |
| Scientific Press.....                                  | 60                   |
| Seaman's Journal (former Coast Seaman's Journal).....  | 66                   |
| Secolo Nuovo.....                                      | B..... 69            |
| Serbian Herald.....                                    | B..... 79, 97        |
| Servian Herald.....                                    | B..... 79            |
| Shipping Register.....                                 | 82, 97               |
| Shop Senate.....                                       | B..... 89            |
| Short Stories (a New York paper).....                  | 62                   |
| Sloat's S.F. Prices Current & Shipping List.... B..... | 24                   |
| Slobada.....   | 68                   |
| Soko Shinbun.....                                      | 80                   |
| Sonntagsgast.....                                      | B..... 60            |
| Spark.....   | B..... 90            |
| Spectateur.....  | 35                   |
| Spectator.....   | B..... 56            |
| Spirit of the Times (Fireman's Journal).....           | 36                   |
| Staats-Zeitung.....                                    | 26, 29               |
| Standard.....  | 22                   |
| Star (California Star).....                            | S. B..... 10, 12     |
| Star (?).....  | 35                   |
| Star (1875-1877).....                                  | B..... 90            |
| Star (1884-191 <del>6</del> ).....                     | 66                   |
| Star (1910-1915, 1917-1921).....                       | B..... 93            |
| Star and Californian.....                              | S. B..... 12, 13     |
| Star of the West.....                                  | 28                   |
| State (Henry George, 1855).....                        | 37                   |
| State (a weekly).....                                  | B..... 91            |
| Stillhavs Posten.....                                  | 67                   |
| Stock Exchange.....                                    | B..... 64            |
| Stock Report.....                                      | 56                   |
| Sud Americano.....                                     | 37                   |
| Sun (1873-1877).....                                   | B..... 89            |
| Sun (1910).....  | B..... 93            |
| Sunday Dispatch (1851).....                            | 23                   |
| Sunday Dispatch (1854).....                            | 34                   |
| Sunday Mercury.....                                    | 50                   |
| Sunday Varieties.....                                  | B..... 40, 41        |
| Sunday World.....                                      | B..... 92            |
| Sunny California.....                                  | 83                   |



|  |           |            |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Sunset Courier.....                    |           | 84         |
| Sunset Journal.....                    | B.....    | 93         |
| Sunset Parkside Courier.....           |           | 84         |
| Sun Yat Senism.....                    |           | 84         |
| Swiss Journal (Schweizer Journal)..... |           | 82         |
| <br>Tageblatt.....                     |           | 66         |
| Tam-Tam.....                           |           | 35         |
| Telegram (Russian).....                | B.....    | 85, 97     |
| Telegraph.....                         |           | 82, 83     |
| Telegraph Hill.....                    |           | 48         |
| Tharros.....                           |           | 80         |
| Thunderbolt.....                       | B.....    | 92         |
| Times (a morning daily).....           |           | 24         |
| Times (daily and weekly).....          | B.....    | 55, 56     |
| Times (Town Talk).....                 |           | 34         |
| Town Stage.....                        | B.....    | 88         |
| Town Talk (1854-).....                 | S.. B.... | 16, 19, 34 |
| Town Talk (1892-).....                 |           | 68         |
| Trade and Shipping Digest.....         |           | 81, 82     |
| Trade and Transportation.....          | B.....    | 93         |
| Trade Journal.....                     |           | 70, 71     |
| Traffic.....                           |           | 79         |
| Transcript of Records.....             | B.....    | 59, 60     |
| Tribuna.....                           |           | 73         |
| Tribune (a daily).....                 | B.....    | 87         |
| Tribune (Oakland).....                 |           | 53         |
| Tribune (a weekly).....                | B.....    | 90         |
| Tribune and Visitor.....               | B.....    | 90         |
| Truth.....                             | B.....    | 92         |
| <br>Uncle Sam.....                     |           | 35         |
| Underwriters' Report.....              | B.....    | 76, 97     |
| Uniao Portugueza.....                  |           | 66         |
| Union.....                             | B.....    | 92         |
| Unione.....                            |           | 83, 97     |
| Unione e la Tribuna.....               |           | 83         |
| Union Temperance Journal.....          |           | 50         |
| United Irishman.....                   | B.....    | 89         |
| Universe.....                          | B.....    | 64         |
| <br>Valkyrian.....                     |           | 64         |
| Vanguard.....                          | B.....    | 90         |
| Vanity Fair.....                       | B.....    | 91         |
| Verkusten.....                         |           | 66, 97     |
| Vindicator.....                        | B.....    | 66         |
| Visitor (1873-1875).....               | B.....    | 89         |
| Visitor (1891-1893).....               | B.....    | 92         |
| Voice of Israel.....                   |           | 60         |
| Voice of Labor.....                    | B.....    | 93         |
| Voice of the Federation.....           |           | 86, 97     |
| Vorwärts der Pacific Kuste.....        |           | 79         |



|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Voz Portugueza.....                              | 64                |
| Wade's Excelsior Weekly.....                     | 49                |
| Wall Street Journal (Pacific Coast Edition)..... | 86, 97            |
| Walsh's Humorist.....                            | B..... 87         |
| War Cry.....                                     | B..... 93         |
| Wasp.....  | B.... 46, 57, 58  |
| Wasp and News-Letter.....                        | S.. B..... 46, 58 |
| Watchman.....                                    | 21                |
| Water Fount.....                                 | 34, 35            |
| Wave, a Journal for Those in the Swim.....       | 59, 60 (64,       |
| Weekly California Christian Advocate.....        | 29                |
| Weekly Catholic Standard.....                    | 28                |
| Weekly Cosmopolitan.....                         | 37                |
| Weekly Gleaner.....                              | 45                |
| Weekly Gossip.....                               | 57                |
| Weekly Herald.....                               | 96                |
| Weekly Law Journal, a.....                       | 40                |
| Weekly Leader.....                               | 33, 42            |
| Weekly Legal Intelligencer.....                  | 41                |
| Weekly Manual.....                               | B..... 89         |
| Weekly Mirror of the Times.....                  | 45                |
| Weekly Monitor.....                              | 47, 96            |
| Weekly Record.....                               | B..... 87         |
| Weekly Spirit of the Times.....                  | 45                |
| Weekly Star.....                                 | B..... 90         |
| Weekly Sunday Times.....                         | 40                |
| Weekly Young America.....                        | B..... 42         |
| Western American.....                            | 24                |
| Western Appeal.....                              | 93                |
| Western Baker.....                               | 76, 97            |
| Western Cattle Markets and News.....             | 85                |
| Western Construction News.....                   | 97                |
| Western Herald.....                              | B..... 92         |
| Western Hotel Reporter.....                      | 60, 61, 97        |
| Western Life.....                                | 80                |
| Western Opinion.....                             | 81                |
| Western Outlook.....                             | 69                |
| Western Standard.....                            | 40                |
| Western Weekly (San Francisco Tattler).....      | B..... 93         |
| Western Worker.....                              | 86, 97            |
| Wide West.....                                   | S.. B..... 32, 33 |
| Wine and Tobacco Journal.....                    | 64                |
| Working Man's Journal.....                       | B..... 90         |
| World.....                                       | B..... 87         |
| World's Crisis.....                              | B..... 49         |
| Young America on the Pacific.....                | 33                |
| Young China.....                                 | 79, 97            |



Foreign Journals  
of  
San Francisco.



-INDEX OF SAN FRANCISCO FOREIGN JOURNALS-

## Chinese.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| American and Chinese Commercial Newspaper..... | 65     |
| Chinese Free Press.....                        | 73     |
| Chinese National.....                          | 85     |
| Chinese Nationalist.....                       | 85, 95 |
| Chinese News.....                              | 65     |
| Chinese Republic Journal.....                  | 80     |
| Chinese Times.....                             | 84, 95 |
| Chinese World.....                             | 69     |
| Chung Sai Yat Po.....                          | 72, 95 |
| Golden Hill News.....                          | 33     |
| New Era.....                                   | 77     |
| Oriental.....                                  | 35     |
| Oriental Chinese Newspaper.....                | 70     |
| Sai Gai Yat Po.....                            | 97     |
| Sun Yat Senism.....                            | 84     |
| Young China.....                               | 79, 97 |

## Croatian.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Daljnacija..... | 81 |
| Jadran.....     | 78 |

## Danish.

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| Bien.....           | 64 |
| Pacific-Posten..... | 76 |
| Valkyrian.....      | 64 |

## French.

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Colibri.....                    | 35 |
| Courrier de Californie.....     | 35 |
| Courrière de San Francisco..... | 25 |
| Echo de L'Ouest.....            | 78 |
| Franco-Californien.....         | 26 |
| Gazette Républicaine.....       | 35 |
| Impartial Californien.....      | 70 |
| La Gazette Républicaine.....    | 21 |
| La Presse.....                  | 35 |
| La Ruche Littéraire.....        | 50 |
| Le Californien.....             | 17 |
| L' Echo du Pacifique.....       | 25 |
| Le Courier des Amériques.....   | 50 |
| Le Courrier du Pacifique.....   | 78 |
| Le Français.....                | 35 |
| L' Independent.....             | 87 |
| Le National.....                | 56 |
| Le Phare.....                   | 40 |
| Le Present et L'Avenir.....     | 29 |



## French (Cont.)

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| L' Union Franco-Amerique.....            | 50     |
| L' Union Nationale (French-Italian)..... | 88     |
| Messager.....                            | 30, 35 |
| Mineur.....                              | 35.    |
| Passe-Partout.....                       | 35     |
| Patriote.....                            | 35     |
| Petit Journal.....                       | 59     |
| Revue Californienne.....                 | 35     |
| Spectateur.....                          | 35     |
| Tam-Tam.....                             | 35     |

## German

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Abend Post.....                                | 49     |
| Abend Zeitung.....                             | 34     |
| California Demokrat.....                       | 26, 29 |
| California Journal (an independent paper)..... | 57, 60 |
| California Journal (English-German).....       | 82, 95 |
| California Volksfreund.....                    | 66     |
| Criticus.....                                  | 36     |
| Deutscher Demokrat.....                        | 37     |
| Deutsche Vereins-Zeitung.....                  | 68     |
| Freie Presse.....                              | 26     |
| Journalist and Humorist.....                   | 59     |
| New San Francisco.....                         | 78     |
| Pacific Pilate.....                            | 64     |
| San Francisco Journal.....                     | 36     |
| Schweizer Journal.....                         | 82, 97 |
| Sonntagsgast.....                              | 60     |
| Staats-Zeitung.....                            | 26, 29 |
| Swiss Journal.....                             | 82, 97 |
| Tageblatt.....                                 | 66     |
| Vorwärts der Pacific Küste.....                | 79     |

## Greek

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| California.....              | 77, 95 |
| Chronos-The Greek Times..... | 93     |
| Eirenikos.....               | 76     |
| Prometheus.....              | 77, 95 |
| Telegraph.....               | 82     |
| Tharros.....                 | 80     |

Hindustani (Also Punjabi, Urdu, Gujarati,  
Afghan and Gurkha)

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Hindustani Ghdar..... | 81, 96 |
|-----------------------|--------|

## Italian

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Colonia Svizzera (Swiss-Italian)..... | 63 |
| Corriere del Popolo.....              | 79 |



## Italian (Cont.)

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Cronica Italiana.....                   | 50     |
| Eco della California.....               | 49, 69 |
| Elvezia (Swiss-Italian).....            | 63, 64 |
| Indipendente (Swiss-Italian).....       | 64     |
| Italia.....                             | 70, 96 |
| La Cronica Italiana.....                | 33     |
| La Voce del Popolo.....                 | 49, 69 |
| L'Eco della Patria.....                 | 56     |
| L'Union Nationale (French-Italian)..... | 88     |
| Nuova Elvezia (Swiss-Italian).....      | 64     |
| Secolo Nuovo.....                       | 69     |
| Sunny California.....                   | 83     |
| Tribuna.....                            | 73     |
| Unione.....                             | 83, 97 |
| Unione e la Tribuna.....                | 83     |

## Japanese

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| Japanese American ).....     | 71 |
| Japanese American News)..... | 96 |
| Soko Shinbun.....            | 80 |
| New World.....               | 68 |
| New World Sun.....           | 69 |

## Jewish

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| California Jewish Voice, The (Yiddish)..... | 80     |
| Emanu-El.....                               | 58, 95 |
| Hebrew.....                                 | 51     |
| Hebrew Observer.....                        | 56     |
| Jewish Progress (in Hebrew).....            | 61     |
| Jewish Times (1879-a weekly).....           | 63     |
| Jewish Times (1912-1927-English).....       | 42     |
| Jewish Times and Observer (English).....    | 42     |
| Voice of Israel.....                        | 60     |
| Weekly Gleaner.....                         | 45     |

## Jugo-Slav

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Narodni Glasnik..... | 84, 96 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Korean

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| New Korea..... | 78 |
|----------------|----|

## Norwegian

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Bien (Norwegian-Danish).....           | 64 |
| California Posten.....                 | 81 |
| Pacific Posten (Norwegian-Danish)..... | 76 |



## Portuguese

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| Jornal de Noticias..... | 67 |
| Uniao Portugueza.....   | 66 |
| Voz Portugueza.....     | 64 |

## Russian

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Novaya Farya.....  | 85, 96 |
| Pacific Ocean..... | 78     |
| Russian Life.....  | 83     |
| Telegram.....      | 85, 97 |

## Serbian

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Jadran (a Supplement)..... | 78     |
| Serbian Herald.....        | 79, 97 |
| Servian Herald.....        | 79     |
| Slobada.....               | 68     |

## Spanish

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Anglo-Spanish Merchant.....                          | 91             |
| Centro-America.....                                  | 94             |
| Comercio.....  | 68             |
| Cronica (a weekly-1914-).....                        | 81             |
| El Cronista.....                                     | 65, 92         |
| El Dorado.....                                       | 88             |
| El Eco de la Rosa Latina.....                        | 90             |
| El Eco del Pacifico.....                             | 25, 40         |
| El Hispano America (1872).....                       | 60             |
| El Imparcial.....                                    | 85, 96         |
| El Republicano.....                                  | 88             |
| El Tecolote.....                                     | 90             |
| El Tiempo.....                                       | 88             |
| Hispano America (1914-1936).....                     | 80, 81, 93, 97 |
| Hispano-American Merchant (English and Spanish)..... | 64             |
| La Cronica (1854-1855).....                          | 33             |
| La Sociedad.....                                     | 58             |
| La Voz de Chile.....                                 | 56             |
| La Voz del Nuevo Mundo.....                          | 51             |
| La Voz de Mejico.....                                | 87             |
| La Voz de Mexico.....                                | 50             |
| Mefistofeles.....                                    | 81             |
| Nuevo Mundo.....                                     | 56             |
| Portico.....   | 90             |
| Republica.....                                       | 64             |

## Swedish

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| Stillhavs-Posten..... | 67 |
| Yerkusten.....        | 66 |



BIBLIOGRAPHY.

CARD CATALOGUES AND FILES OF THE BANCROFT AND STATE LIBRARIES.

"History of California Newspapers" by E.C. Kemble. Sacramento, 1858.

Reprint by the Plandome Press. New York, 1931.

"History of California Journalism" by J.P. Young. San Francisco, 1915.

"Bancroft's Handbook of the Pacific States". San Francisco, 1863.

"Pacific States Almanac". San Francisco, 1868, 1872.

"N.W. Ayers and Sons Directory of Newspapers and Periodicals".

Philadelphia, 1884, 1903, 1906-1936.



EDITOR'S NOTE.

Owing to the inadequacy, frequent inaccuracy, and, sometimes, inaccessibility of source material as well as a certain initial inexperience of the workers--for instance, an expert stencil cutter being unavailable, a typist had to do the work--it stands to reason that this book, dealing with more than six hundred journals, is not without minor errors and omissions.

Under the circumstances it has been thought advisable to limit this first impression to forty copies and to issue, later on, if the demand warrants it, a revised second edition.

E.T.H.B.

Marie 2  
H - A











